HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
J. CONRAD GEIL
AND HIS SON
JACOB GEIL
Emigrated from Württemberg, Germany, to America in 1754

AND

A Complete Genealogical Family Register and Biographies of Many of Their Descendants, From the Earliest Available Records to the Present Time; Dates in Three Centuries

BY

JOSEPH H. WENGER
SOUTH ENGLISH, IOWA

Date of Beginning, Nov. 5, 1912; Closed Oct. 10, 1913

PUBLISHED AT ELGIN, ILL., 1914
DEDICATION.

This history is dedicated to the immense Geil family, who are interested in this work, and who manifested a very active part in furnishing me with much valuable information.

These contributions are legion, and for their efficient work many thanks are due. Among the oldest now living, who was greatly interested in this history, and who furnished many points of interest, was my brother-in-law, Jacob Geil, Sr., of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. (See No. 47.)

J. H. W.
GEIL HISTORY FOR SALE.

The Geil Family History is on sale at $1.40 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa, or to David S. Geil, South English, Iowa.

P. S. Please lose no time in ordering books, as the edition may become exhausted. All parents should see that each one of their children is supplied with a copy, to be handed down to coming generations.
EXPLANATION.

No. 10 means the tenth family recorded.

Third generation means the third step from the ancestor down.

The figure 8, following the word "generation," refers to No. 8, where the parents are found; as, 1-2-3, etc., which indicates the order of their birth in the family from which they came.

After the name and date of birth comes, for instance, No. 30, which indicates where the family of children is recorded farther on.

For example, take some of your best-known relatives, use numbers, paying no attention to pages.
PREFACE.

The adage, "Many men have many minds," is a fact which dates beyond the memory of man.

For the subject at issue we will consider the eagerness of the stockman to fully and without blemish have all his stock recorded and numbered in a lawful way; and yet many people, careful in such matters, will neglect the nativity and general points of their own ancestors. The truth of this is manifested in millions of people, who are more interested in pure-bred stock (all for the sake of the mighty dollar), than in the knowledge of our Christian ancestors, who left the old country because of religious persecution. These ancestors paved the way for our spiritual and financial prosperity.

Reader, please wipe the tears from your eyes, provided you have sympathy enough to produce any, and think of the benevolence of your hard-working Christian ancestors. Some, especially the ungodly, perhaps seldom, if ever, entertain a thought of thankfulness to their noble progenitors who cared for them, much less to the God who created and preserved them. These facts can not be denied.

The writer is historically inclined. He has completed three family histories, in each of which there is some reference to the Geil family. This created a desire on the part of David S. Geil, of this place, and other Geils, for a history. They urged the writer into the work.

Your humble servant, at the age of 77 years, promised to do what he could and to leave the remainder for David S. and others to complete.

We must not fail to give due credit to Jacob Geil, Sr., of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., now past 84 years of age,
for some of the points concerning his ancestors. These
facts would soon have been lost forever. How very im-
portant, then, that data for these genealogies be properly
secured before it is too late.

The Geils are very numerous. They are scattered over
America, some even residing in foreign lands.

The writer is personally acquainted with many of them,
who have married into my relationship. These include
the Wengers and Beerys. (My mother was a Beery.)

The Geils are a fine people and yet, as in many families,
there is an occasional "black sheep" among them; surely
this is not uncommon, even in the best of families.

The writer has often thought it would be interesting
to have a genealogy extending from Adam and Eve, noting
all points of importance down to the present time. Would
it be interesting? Yes, and no. The objectionable part
might lead us through dark deeds that would cause us to
shudder. We do not know what some of our ancestors
did during the long, dark ages. We do not know whether
or not some of them were heathens, cannibals, cutthroats,
Arabs, Jews, or Gentiles. But one thing we do know, and
we are proud of it, that those of our ancestors who came
to America did so in order to escape from inhuman per-
secution because of their religious doctrines. They came
to America, where they enjoyed religious liberty.

May the reader, then, refer to the history of the martyrs
when they consider that we are in gospel America. The
moral comes to us. As an enlightened people, do we at
all times live up to our knowledge and opportunities?

As the Geil ancestry comes from Germany it may be
interesting to the English-speaking part of the Geil fami-
ilies to note that the word "Geil," in German, means
"horses" in English; while the familiar name of "Gowl"
means "horse."

The mother of the David S. Geil previously mentioned
was a Wenger and a first cousin to the writer, while
David S.'s wife is my grandniece. Jacob Geil, Sr., aged
84 years, married my sister, Mary Wenger, who occupied
the old home farm where the writer was born, at Edom,
Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835.
Religious persecution and political oppression brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of emigration from Germany, Switzerland and other countries. Penn's liberal views, and the friendly attitude of the government of Pennsylvania and New York toward them, induced them to come to this colonial province.

From 1700 to 1730 the influx was so great as to attract public attention. As it was found that these harmless people were a source of much benefit to the new country, objections to their presence were withdrawn. They were those of whom Governor Thomas, of Pennsylvania, in 1738 said: "This province has for some years been the asylum for the distressed Protestants of Germany and Switzerland." I verily believe it may truthfully be said that the present flourishing condition of America is due to the economy and industry of these harmless and law-abiding people.

The pioneers and their descendants braved the dangers incident to life in the wilderness among wild beasts and savage Indians. They had, also, to endure many inconveniences of pioneer life.

For instance, they had the plow with the wooden mould board; harness made of hickory withes; wagon wheels made of cut blocks, and without tires; the hoe and the reap hook. These few things constituted their farming outfit.

The log cabins were constructed without perhaps a single nail, and if the building had any window, greased paper or skins were used instead of glass. There were no cook stoves, no sewing machines, no pianos, no fine clothing nor ruffles. These humble people had no opportunity to get such luxuries; neither did they want them.

The men were engaged in clearing the forest and tilling their small fields, while the women found employment, not only about their household duties, but in operating the hemp and flax break, the spinning wheel and the loom, which produced the linsey and tow linen that clothed the young men and maidens when they appeared at the marriage altar.
Their plain, healthful diet alternated something like this:

Milk and mush for supper, and
Mush and milk for breakfast.

All these things made history long before the "dude" was born, and before the existence of the tramp, the pickpocket, the grafter, the robber and the murderer. What a contrast the present affords with the period nearly 200 years ago! Religious persecutions and political oppressions brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of rescue.

Is there any question in your mind, dear reader, as to what your condition would have been had our ancestors remained in tyrannical lands, instead of making it possible for us to enjoy the prosperity of American liberty?

May we, in thankfulness, aspire to everything that is worthy of Christian honor and good, and may we never forsake the virtues of our aged parents and other ancestors and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name.

South English, Iowa. JOSEPH H. WENDER.
GEIL HISTORY

No. 1. First Generation.

1) J. Conrad Geil, the subject of this sketch and the progenitor of this vast Geil family, was born ———, and emigrated from Amsterdam, east from Portsmouth, to America on the ship "John and Elizabeth." The crew was composed of inhabitants from Hanan, Württemberg, and the Palatinate in Germany. Of the passengers there were eleven Roman Catholics and 120 Protestants, the total number of passengers being 330. They arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1754. The above is gathered from "Rupps History," page 346, containing 30,000 names of emigrants who registered at Philadelphia in colonial times, from 1600 to 1800. All other evidences concerning any dates and points or information concerning J. Conrad Geil are missing, except that he had a son, Jacob Geil, from whom come the descendants mentioned in this entire Geil History.

1) Jacob Geil, born in Germany in 1746. No. 2.

Note.—Whether J. Conrad Geil had other children, besides the above Jacob, could not be ascertained, but be it known that search was made for every possible point, regardless of efforts and expense.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Jacob Geil, the only son of J. Conrad Geil, of whom we have any knowledge, was born in Alsace, Germany, near the Rhine, in 1746, and at the age of 8 years, with his father, he emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1754. About the year 1767 he married a Miss Clymer* and settled in Chester Co., Pa. Here they lived during the Revolutionary War, after which they moved to Rockingham

*See note on page 12.
Co., Va., near Bowmans Mill, now (1912) owned by Mr. Clark, one and one-half miles south of Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., in the noted Shenandoah Valley. Here Mr. Geil bought 500 acres of land of David Brenneman, situated on Linville Creek, the deed bearing date of May 23, 1783. Here he lived, dying in 1794. He was buried on his old home farm, where, in June, 1913, a new tombstone was erected over his grave, which is in a private old family cemetery, containing only a few graves.*

It seems that Mr. Geil's first family of children came with their father to Virginia, where some of them married and lived, but after the father's death in Virginia they went to Pennsylvania, many of them settling around Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., which for a time (say from 1775 to 1885) was flooded with Geils; but I am informed that now (1912) only one is found in Bucks County in the person of Rev. William Edgar Geil, of Doylestown. He is a noted evangelist, who has traveled in many parts of the world. (See No. 560.) Jacob Geil was a Mennonite, and it is said that his four wives were members.

For a number of generations the old Geil families were Mennonites, and multitudes of them still adhere to that church.

2. Jacob Geil, b. April 16, 1771. No. 4.
3. Susan Geil, b. 1773. No. 5.
7. Mary Geil, b. about 1780. No. 9.

Children by Second Wife, Miss Fly.
8. Phillip Geil, b. ——. No. 10.
9. Rebecca Geil, b. ——. No. 11.

*Mr. Geil was married four times. His first wife was Miss Clymer, from whom comes the name Clemmer. His second wife was Miss Fly; third wife, name unknown; fourth wife, Miss Trissel. Mr. Geil's last years were spent in the vicinity of Trissel's Mennonite church, near Broadway, Va., perhaps about twelve miles north of Harrisonburg. Tombstone inscription: In Memory of Jacob Geil, Born in Germany in 1746, Died in 1794, Buried near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., on the farm now (1913) owned by R. S. Clark.
   Child of Third Wife (name unknown).
   Fourth Wife, Miss Trissel (no offspring).
   The above last six children may not be in rotation of births as I do not have them at present. I may secure them later.

No. 3. Third Generation. 2.

1) Abraham Geil, born in Pennsylvania, May 25, 1769, died Feb. 15, 1830. Mary Garges, born March 29, 1774, died ———. Married Sept. 17, 1795. Mennonites; weaver by occupation; Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Geil, at the age of 14 years (1783), with his father, Jacob Geil, moved from Pennsylvania to Rockingham Co., Va. Abraham Geil, at the age of twenty-six years returned to Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., where he married, as above stated, and there spent the remainder of his life. It is said that Abraham Geil and his brothers were stalwart, robust men, filled with the spirit of "Young America" and of business. After maturity they returned to Pennsylvania, where they remained. Mennonites.

Sign of the Zodiac
   Died Aug. 28, 1883. Waterman.
   Waterman.
   Died March 12, 1867. Crab.

The above constellations were very much in practice in family records one hundred years ago.

No. 4. Third Generation. 2.

2) Jacob Geil, born in Pennsylvania, April 16, 1771, died May 21, 1844. Elizabeth Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 11, 1771, died April 19, 1856, near Bremen, Fair
field Co., Ohio. Another report says that Jacob Geil died May 21, 1840. They were married in 1784 or 1785. I am informed that the record of these Geil families was destroyed during the burning of their home; hence some of the data are difficult to obtain. For this reason those children who have no dates of birth may not be placed in proper rotation. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Mennonite minister.

7. Rebecca Geil, b. March 9, 1812. No. 177.
9. Polly (Kate) Geil, b. ——. No. 194.
10. Mary Geil, b. ——. No. 195.

No. 5. Third Generation. 2.

3) Susan Geil, born in Pennsylvania in 1773, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 14, 1859. Buried at Trissel's church. Christian Funk,* born in Pennsylvania, Feb. 9, 1763, died suddenly in Rockingham Co., Va., after singing a hymn, in the summer of 1853. They were married ——. They were Mennonites. Mr. Funk was a farmer, and also manufacturer of the old-fashioned sickle or reap hook, that supplied the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia from early date to the time of his death. They lived north of Harrisonburg, Va., and west of (now) Broadway.

2. Henry Funk, b. ——, d. in infancy.

*The father of the above family was a brother of Joseph Funk, the noted singing teacher of Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., who was born April 5, 1778.
10. Franey Funk, b. ———. No. 365.

No. 6. Third Generation. 2.

4) Nancy Geil, born in Pennsylvania, in April, 1775, of German ancestry, died Nov. 9, 1850. Jacob Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1766, died near McCutcheon-ville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1842; married in 1795. In a few years (1803) after their marriage in Virginia they emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, and settled in the woods near where Berne Station now is; about four miles east of Lancaster, where they opened a fine farm, now owned by Frank Beery, son of Lewis, deceased.

In 1832 this worthy family moved to near McCutchen-ville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, where they invested largely in government land, and accumulated a large fortune. They were a hearty, robust couple, as evidenced by their posterity, who were a matter-of-fact people. McCutchen-ville, Ohio.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. in Virginia, 1796. No. 366.

No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

5) John Geil, born April 9, 1778, in New Britain Township, near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., on a farm once owned by Isaac Godshall, a Mennonite minister, and later, in 1897, by Nathan Price. Mr. Geil died at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1866. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks County, Jan. 27, 1781, died Nov. 6, 1849; married April 22, 1802. John Geil was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, between 1809 and 1811, and served the church faithfully for fifty-five
years. He manifested an uncommon power of mind, which so ably fitted him for the position. In many ways he was a very remarkable man; tall in stature and well-proportioned; had a pleasant disposition; modest in his speech, and always looked at the bright side of things. He was not an aspirant for wealth, and yet the Lord blessed him with temporal abundance.

Mr. Geil lived on a farm near the Fretz Mill in New Britain Township, Bucks County, in a commodious two-story stone farmhouse. There were stone fences on the farm. Mr. Geil's natural abilities were great. He possessed no special educational advantages. In fact in his day, these were few and far apart. Although he attended school only six weeks in his life, he so well acquired the German and English languages that he was often called upon to write wills, mortgages, and public documents, and settle up estates.

Some of the ministers of the present (1912) write their sermons, or still worse, copy them from books, etc., of "high-toned" ministers. Not so with Mr. Geil. He always was ready for a sermon without the presence of the Bible or any preparation. He was a noble Christian man, whom all would do well to imitate.

A short while before his death he preached a powerful farewell sermon to his congregation. He died at the ripe old age of 87 years, 9 months and 7 days.

1. Jacob Geil, b. Feb. 3, 1803. No. 82.

No. 8. Third Generation. 2.

No. 9. Third Generation. 2.

1. Jacob Godshalk, b. ——. No. 838.
2. Agnes Godshalk, b. ——. No. 839.
4. Mary Godshalk, b. ——, d. single.

No. 10. Third Generation. 2.

8) Phillip Geil (son of Jacob Geil, by second wife), died ——, born ——, married —— Elizabeth Garges, who was born Oct. 29, 1781. died March 29, 1863.

No. 11. Third Generation. 2 of Second Wife.

9) Rebecca Geil, born ——; died ——. John Schrauger, born ——; died ——. Married ——. Not found.
Doylestown, Pa.

No. 12. Third Generation. 2 of Second Wife.

10) Bettie Geil, born ——; died ——. David Allebaugh, born ——; died ——. Married ——. Not found.

No. 13. Third Generation. 2 of Third Wife.

11) Barbara Geil, born March 14, 1783, died March 29, 1849. Samuel Swartz, born in 1779, died in 1867; married Oct. 15, 1801. Lived at Buck Hill, Shenandoah Co., Va., and later lived on a farm; known in 1850 as the "Meems"

*The date of birth of the above Mary Geil conflicts with the date of birth of her youngest son Abraham Godshalk. It may be more possible for Mary Geil to have been married in 1780 than to be born on that date which is only 11 years before her youngest son was born.  
j. H. W.
river bottoms, a short distance south of Mt. Jackson, Va. Mr. Swartz was a weaver by trade and also did some farming.

2. Jacob Swartz, b. about 1805. No. 754.
5. John Swartz, b. May 9, 1811. No. 757.
6. Elizabeth Swartz, b. May 9, 1811. No. 758.
7. Samuel Swartz, b. 1817. No. 759.
8. Mary Swartz, b. 1819. No. 760.


   1. Jacob S. Geil, b. May 21, 1823. No. 15.

No. 15. Fifth Generation. 14.

   1. Adeline Geil, b. March 4, 1853. No. 16.

No. 16. Sixth Generation. 15.


No. 17. Sixth Generation. 15.


1. Anna Mary Keller (no date).


No. 20. Fourth Generation. 3.

2) John Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1799, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1889. Mary Driver, born June 3, 1804, died Oct. 22, 1851. Married Aug. 27, 1822. The subject of this sketch faithfully served on his father's farm at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., until he arrived at the age of 21 years, after which in 1820 he came to Rockingham Co., Va., and worked for his uncle, Christian Funk, near where Broadway, Va., is now located. He worked several years at blacksmithing and the manufacture of the old fashioned sickles (reap hooks) which was the only mode of cutting wheat, so customary in 1800 and previous. After marriage in 1822 he followed blacksmithing three miles south of New Market, Va., until 1827, when he moved on a farm four miles west of New Market in the vicinity of what at that time was called the "Marsh," where he spent the remainder of his life. He died Oct. 19, 1889, aged 90 years, 8 months and 27 days. He was a large, stalwart man and the writer thinks that no better man ever lived than Grandfather John Geil. He and wife united with the Mennonite church soon after marriage. He was ordained to the ministry in —— and to the office of bishop in 1859. The next sixty-one families are his descendants. J. H. W.

12. Lydia Geil, b. March 6, 1845. No. 75.

No. 21. Fifth Generation. 20.

1) Sarah Geil, born near New Market, Va., June 12, 1823, died in Morgan Co., Mo., Feb. 3, 1892. Abraham Wenger, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 31, 1825, died near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., March 21, 1870. Married April 6, 1848. They moved from near Melrose, Rockingham Co., Va., to the above place April, 1869. Mr. Wenger was a brother to the author of this history. He was a very stout, hearty, robust man, but death called him at the age of 45. It seems that his ingenuity in a mechanical way was inexhaustible. While enjoying a good home in Missouri and at the point of prosperity he was called to the world beyond while he was so much needed with his young family; but through the noble Christian efforts of Mrs. Wenger she raised a fine prosperous family who are among our best citizens. Abraham Wenger was endowed with kindness and hospitality. He was a noble man. In early life he and his wife united with the Mennonite church while yet in Virginia. Farmer and mechanic. Versailles, Mo. J. H. W.

2. Mary E. Wenger, b. March 9, 1850. No. 23.
No. 22. Sixth Generation. 21.

1) John R. Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1849, died in Florida. Buried in Morgan Co., Mo., at the Bethel Mennonite church. Katie Bowman (Dunkard), born about 1870. Married Dec. 23, 1888. John R. Wenger was a prosperous business man, honest in all his dealings which reached to many states and was loved by all; he was a noble, useful man; yet, in the prime of life was called away. Mennonite. No children. Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo. The widow married Samuel Keller Feb. 26, 1899. Minister in the Dunkard church, Bourbon, Ind.

No. 23. Sixth Generation. 21.

2) Mary E. Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., March 9, 1850, died in Florida, Jan. 27, 1894, at which place she is buried. Married Lewis H. Shank in Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1872, and moved to Florida about 1890 or 1891. Family very much scattered (see 646). Versailles, Mo., later Pennsylvania.
   2. Jacob A. Shank, b. Aug. 22, 1873, died Jan. 5, 1890.

No. 24. Seventh Generation. 23.


*All Mennonites except Sarah.
Mohler is an elder in the Dunkard church, was chosen to the ministry in 1897 and eldership in 1904. Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo.
1. John Lewis Mohler, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
2. Mary Alice Mohler, b. July 13, 1897.
3. Florence E. Mohler, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
4. Fannie Rose Mohler, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

No. 25. Seventh Generation. 23.

3) John R. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., Aug. 19, 1877. Single. He had for a number of years been attending college at Elkhart and Goshen, Ind. March 1, 1905, he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church and has since served in mission work at Pea Ridge and Carver, Mo. He is a noble man and an efficient Bible student and it is predicted that he will be successful in the ministry. Carver, Mo.

No. 26. Seventh Generation. 23.

4) Mollie C. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., July 5, 1879. Married Daniel Kauffman Feb. 6, 1902. He is a bishop in the Mennonite church, his home being near Versailles, Mo., but he is living at Scottdale, Pa. At this place he is editor of the Gospel Herald, a Mennonite paper.
1. Homer M. Kauffman, b. May 29, 1903.

No. 27. Seventh Generation. 23.

5) Josephus W. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., Oct. 10, 1881. Married Emma E. Hershey, Aug. 11, 1910. Mr. Shank is thoroughly educated and entertains a great missionary spirit. In 1911 he made a trip to South America in quest of opportunities and he brings a favorable report. He will undoubtedly take up the work in the near future. Mennonites. Goshen, Ind.

No. 28. Sixth Generation. 21.

4) Michael Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co.,
Va., Nov. 12, 1853. Rosa Welty. born Sept. 1, 1855. Married Dec. 23, 1879. For a number of years they lived in Morgan Co., Mo., then also at Newton, Kans., and in 1908 moved to Aberdeen, Idaho. They have a noble family. Mennonites. Aberdeen, Idaho.


No. 29. Sixth Generation. 21.


No. 30. Sixth Generation. 21.


No. 31. Sixth Generation. 21.


The foregoing Wengers are noble people, having inherited the characteristics of their parents. Abraham Wenger and wife, see No. 21.

No. 32. Fifth Generation. 20.


5. David S. Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1862. No. 44.
6. Dr. Frank Geil, b. May 28, 1864. No. 45.

No. 33. Sixth Generation. 32.

1) John Henry Geil, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 4, 1850, is said to have died Aug. 4, 1908, at Lawrenceville, Va., in rather a mysterious way. Elizabeth C. Chalfant, born near New Salem, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1849. Married near Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1877. Of this marriage was born one son as follows:


The above John Henry Geil left his wife two months after marriage and she never saw him afterwards. He, a
very short time later, married Kate Tyler some place in the North, in the latter part of 1877, by whom he had four children. Paul Geil, Lula Geil, John Geil, and Ethel Geil. In about 1895 the father deserted his second wife and married his third wife, Margaret, in Orange, Va. This was about a year before his mysterious death at his own hands. His death and especially his burial is considered a suspicious mystery among all who knew him. He belonged to about all the secret orders in existence.

No. 34. Sixth Generation. 32.

1. Ida Elizabeth Miller, b. July 28, 1874. No. 35.

No. 35. Seventh Generation. 34.

2. Eula C. Wampler, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

No. 36. Seventh Generation. 34.


No. 37. Sixth Generation. 32.

1. Elizabeth Ann Fulk, b. March 1, 1877. No. 38.

No. 38. Seventh Generation. 37.

   1. Siva (or Sylvia) Niswander, b. Oct. 9, 1897.


   In 1902 they moved to near Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, and in 1912 to Crane, Montana. Farmer.
   1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.

No. 40. Seventh Generation. 37.

   3. Frank G. Ralston, b. May 19, 1905.

No. 41. Seventh Generation. 37.


No. 42. Sixth Generation. 32.

4) Jacob S. Geil, born near Waynesboro, Augusta Co.,

4. Lydia E. Geil. b. March 5, 1889. Clerk in father's store.

No. 43. Seventh Generation. 42.


No. 44. Sixth Generation. 32.

5) David S. Geil, born near Dayton, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1862. Clara A. Wenger (grandniece of the author). She was born as above Oct. 19, 1872. Married Oct. 8, 1890. It is at Mr. Geil's urgent request that I, as the insignificant author of this Geil history have taken up the work; therefore, the credit or discredit is due to

*Later—Lula M. Geil is taking a course for a professional nurse.
David S. Geil. Mr. Geil, with his family, moved to near South English, Iowa, Route 1. They and their family are Mennonites of which church Mr. Geil is a deacon. Farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Geil are cousins. (See Wenger and Beery histories.)

3. David Paul Geil, b. in Virginia April 13, 1898. Mennonite.
4. Jacob Clarence Geil, b. in Virginia Aug. 1, 1900.
7. Lewis Wenger Geil, b. in Virginia Dec. 4, 1907.

No. 45. Sixth Generation. 32.


No. 46. Fifth Generation. 20.


No. 47. Fifth Generation. 20.

4) Jacob Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1828. Mary Wenger (the author's sister), born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 21, 1833, died Oct. 16, 1909. Married May 15, 1851. Sister Mary was a
noble woman; always cheerful and happy, producing sunshine wherever she was known. Surely the author is proud of such a sister. There were five sisters, all of similar characteristics. There were also five brothers, but all have passed away except the author. My faithful pen cannot fully describe her noble qualities. Mr. Geil is past 84 years of age and is well preserved in health. During August, September and October, 1912, with his son and daughter, he made a trip to Ohio, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, and anticipated another trip to Pennsylvania during the same year. They were a noble Christian people and also they were blessed financially. Mennonites, of which church Mr. Geil was a deacon. Farmer. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. J. H. W.


No. 48. Sixth Generation. 47.


No. 49. Sixth Generation. 47.

2) Barbara A. Geil, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 11, 1855. Mennonite. Married Jacob S. Beard Feb. 8, 1881, who died February, 1885. She lives at the old Wenger home farm, where she and her mother, Mary Wenger Geil, and the author were raised at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.
2. Jacie S. Beard, b. April 24, 1885. No. 51.

No. 50. Seventh Generation. 49.

1) Joseph Owen Beard, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Single. Mr. Beard has obtained a thorough college education and is at present principal of the Middletown (Va.)
College. He is a bright young man and we predict prosperity for him. Presbyterian. Home address. Edom, Va.

No. 51. Seventh Generation. 49.


No. 52. Sixth Generation. 47.

3) Joseph (Wenger) Geil, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1858. Anna R. Beery, born as above, Oct. 12, 1866. Married Dec. 8, 1885. Cousins. Mennonites, in which church Mr. Geil was ordained to the ministry Jan. 12, 1896. He has been doing evangelistic work in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, and in West Virginia. He is also a prominent and successful farmer and business man. Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.
   3. Mary Kate Geil, b. July 26, 1891.
   6. Anna Elizabeth Geil, b. April 18, 1897.

No. 53. Fifth Generation. 20.


No. 54. Sixth Generation. 53.

6. Isa Dora Geil, b. April 7, 1886, m. Kemper Messick.

Mr. Geil married second wife, Isabelle Douglas, Aug. 12, 1902.

No. 55. Fifth Generation. 20.


Children by first marriage:


No. 56. Sixth Generation. 55.

1) John S. Geil, born at Dayton, Va., July 30, 1859. Alice M. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., March 8, 1864. Married Dec. 12, 1882, near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. In about 1907 they moved to Sweet Home, Linn Co., Oregon, where they reside at present. Mr. Geil is sorely afflicted with paralysis. (See No. 346.)
8. Louisa May Geil, b. Dec. 27, 1898. At home with parents at Sweet Home.
12. Paul A. Geil, b. March 27, 1907. At home with parents at Sweet Home.

All the above children were born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 57. Seventh Generation. 56.
   5. Marion Margaret Geil, b. May 25, 1912.

No. 58. Seventh Generation. 56.
   1. Leona May Geil, b. April 12, 1912.

No. 59. Seventh Generation. 56.
   1. Louis Richard Geil, b. April 10, 1912.

No. 60. Seventh Generation. 56.
4) George (Gabriel) Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

No. 61. Seventh Generation. 56.


No. 62. Fifth Generation. 20.

2. Priscilla Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1858. No. 64.

No. 63. Sixth Generation. 62.


No. 64. Sixth Generation. 62.


No. 65. Sixth Generation. 62.


1. Lillie Mabel Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1885, d. March 6, 1890.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1890. No. 608.
8. Priscilla C. Beery, b. March 17, 1898.
10. Isaac S. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

No. 66. Sixth Generation. 62.


3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.

No. 67. Fifth Generation. 20.


1. Rebecca Wenger, b. about 1869. No. 68.
2. John D. Wenger, b. about 1871. No. 69. (Failed to report.)

No. 68. Sixth Generation. 67.

1) Rebecca Wenger, born in Virginia. Married Irwin Koogler. Perhaps Lilly, Va. (Failed to report.)

No. 69. Sixth Generation. 67.


No. 70. Fifth Generation. 20.


No. 71. Fifth Generation. 20.

10) Anna Geil, born near New Market, Va., Oct. 18, 1840, died near Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 14, 1879. Peter Wenger, born as above Oct. 14, 1840. (See No. 70.) Married Aug. 30, 1865, died July 10, 1903. (See No. 70.) Mr. Wenger then married his first wife's sister, Catharine. (See No. 70.) Farmer. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

Children by first wife:

No. 72. Sixth Generation. 71.

1. Lena Catharine Wenger, b. May 20, 1893.
2. Wm. Abraham Wenger, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

Mr. Wenger married Emma F. Heatwole (a cousin to first wife), born Nov. 13, 1874. Married June 16, 1902.

No. 73. Sixth Generation. 71.
2. Vada C. Wenger, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
3. Louis Jacob Wenger, b. May 6, 1903.

No. 74. Sixth Generation. 71.
(Failed to report dates to my inquiry.)
1. Addie C. Burkholder, b. ——.
2. Essil A. Burkholder, b. ——.
3. Nellie R. Burkholder, b. ——.
4. Grace M. Burkholder, b. ——.
5. Lenna P. Burkholder, b. ——.
6. Mary E. Burkholder, b. ——, d. ——.
7. Pauline F. Burkholder, b. ——.
8. Velma W. Burkholder, b. ——.

No. 75. Fifth Generation. 20.
12) Lydia Geil, born near New Market, Va., March 6, 1845, died Aug. 3, 1912. Noah Holsinger, born as above

No. 76. Sixth Generation. 75.

Very likely the postoffice is at Wolftrap.
1. Rhoda May Holsinger, b. Feb. 6, 1902.

No. 77. Sixth Generation. 75.

3. Ina May Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1907.

No. 78. Sixth Generation. 75.


No. 79. Sixth Generation. 75.

4) Gabriel F. Holsinger, born Jan. 25, 1878. Married
Anna Burner (no date). Points are missing. McGheysville, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Hubert Holsinger, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

No. 80. Sixth Generation. 75.

5) Delphia R. Holsinger, born Oct. 9, 1882. (Single in 1912.) Mennonite. This history would not be complete without noting the noble qualities of Miss Delphia R. She is a fine housekeeper, and is kind, associable and full of business. Her father being a cripple and her mother's long illness and death at Broadway, Va., Delphia R. was finally the only one to care for her parents which she did in such a motherly way. Her father is among his children and Delphia R. is helping to care for the unfortunate at the Old Folks' Home at *Ritman, Ohio, November, 1912.
J. H. W.

No. 81. Fifth Generation. 20.


1. Anna Mary Burkholder, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

No. 82. Fourth Generation. 7.


2. Enos Geil, b. April 27, 1836. No. 86.

No. 83. Fifth Generation. 82.

1) John F. Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.,

*Later Broadway, Va.

Mr. Geil was well educated and filled many responsible public offices: Teacher, surveyor, clerk of district courts, county recorder two terms, notary public, etc. Mr. Geil's vicinity was settled by Russians and as he was well educated in German, which was valuable in the eyes of the Russians, they carried him continually in a number of offices. Williamsport, N. D.

3. Frederick A. Geil, b. Sept. 13, 1870. (No report.)

No. 84. Sixth Generation. 83.

1) Anna E. Geil, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864. Charles S. Lane, born in England. Married August, 1889. Rev. Charles S. Lane is an eloquent minister of the M. E., and has had charge of many congregations in different states. Anna E. has taught many schools, and also vocal and instrumental music.
1. Son, ———.

No. 85. Sixth Generation. 83.

1. Anna Geil, b. July 2, 1890.

No. 86. Fifth Generation. 82.

2. Sarah M. Geil, b. May 9, 1861. No. 88.
3. Anna M. Geil, b. May 14, 1865. No. 89.
No. 87. Sixth Generation. 86.

   1. Anna L. Moyer, b. May 29, 1881.

No. 88. Sixth Generation. 86.

   1. Catharine Swartley, b. ——.

No. 89. Sixth Generation. 86.

   1. Laura G. Keller, b. Sept. 18, 1884.

No. 90. Fifth Generation. 82.

3) Samuel F. Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1841. Married Josefa Sanches Feb. 2, 1866; a member of the Roman Catholic church and is of Spanish descent. Mr. Geil is thoroughly educated. Served in the civil war; studied and practiced law, and is one of the most prominent lawyers on the Pacific Coast. Mr. Geil is prominent in lodge circles, as he belongs to about all of them. Salinas, Monterey Co., Cal.
   2. Samuel Geil, b. November, 1869, d. aged 7 days.
   5. Erlinda Geil, b. May 19, 1876. Roman Catholic.
No. 91. Fourth Generation. 3.


Many thanks for the above points, given by Sarah P. Rapp, 2166 N. Lambert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 92. Fourth Generation. 3.


No. 93. Fourth Generation. 3.


No. 94. Fourth Generation. 3.


No. 95. Fourth Generation. 4.

1) Christian Geil, born in Virginia in 1795, died ——. Polly Rudolph, born ——, died ——. Married ——.


Note.—The dates of births of some of their children
are not given, therefore they may not be in rotation. It is said that some of the Geil records were destroyed during the burning of their homes.

1. Noah M. Geil, b. ———. No. 96.
2. Emanuel Geil, b. ———. No. 104.
4. Israel Geil, b. ———, d. while young.
6. Jacob Geil, b. April 24, 1837.
8. Mary Geil, b. ———.
9. Elizabeth Geil, b. ———.
10. Rachael Geil, b. ———.
11. Sarah Geil, b. ———.

No. 96. Fifth Generation. 95.

1) Noah M. Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Sophia Beery, born in Ohio, March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines, Iowa. Married March 3, 1850. Later moved to Norwalk, Iowa. Still later to Des Moines, Iowa. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa. This couple were cousins.

4. Mary J. Geil, b. Nov. 21, 1857. (No report.)
6. Ida A. Geil, b. June 8, 1862. (No Report.)

No. 97. Sixth Generation. 96.


No. 98. Sixth Generation. 96.

2) Barbara S. Geil, born May 21, 1855. Married John J.


No. 99. Seventh Generation. 98.


No. 100. Seventh Generation. 98.


No. 101. Sixth Generation. 96.


No. 102. Sixth Generation. 96.

Mr. Geil married Katharine Handley Aug. 15, 1908. Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 103. Sixth Generation. 96.


43
No. 104. Fifth Generation. 95.


No. 105. Fifth Generation. 95.


No. 106. Fifth Generation. 95.

5) Jesse Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 4, 1822, died ——. Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 6, 1829 (still living, 1912). Married Feb. 2, 1849. (Cousins.) Rockford, Ohio. Many in this history married their relatives and some do not know it. Mr. Geil was a son of Christian Geil, whose father was Rev. Jacob Geil, the noted Mennonite minister. (See No. 4.)


No. 107. Sixth Generation. 106.


No. 108. Sixth Generation. 106.

2. Luella Fasnaght, b. July 20, 1876.
8. Pearle A. Fasnaght, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
10. Luella B. Fasnaght, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

No. 109. Seventh Generation. 108.


No. 110. Seventh Generation. 108.

   2. Mary Alice Paco, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

No. 111. Sixth Generation. 106.

   1. Floyd S. Miller, b. April 19, 1878, m. in 1900.
   2. Sarah O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. twins
   3. Mary O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881.
   5. Zoa Mary Miller, b. March 3, 1884.
   8. Charles L. Miller, b. May 17, 1890.

No. 112. Fourth Generation. 4.

2) Abraham Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1800, died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Elizabeth Beery,
born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died ——. Mennonites. No children. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (First cousins.)

No. 113. Fourth Generation. 4.

3) Henry Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio about 1803, as his parents about that time moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio. Married ——. Died in Iowa (no particulars nor reports).

No. 114. Fourth Generation. 4.

4) John Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio about 1805 or 1806, as his parents moved to Ohio between 1800 and 1805. Died at his brother Henry's in Iowa (see No. 113). Married Hulda ——. She died ——. Mr. Geil then married —— Holmes and moved to Minnesota. He and his brothers may not be in rotation of births as the dates are missing.
  1. Gideon Geil, b. ——.
  2. John Geil, b. ——.
  3. Priscilla Geil, b. ——.
  4. Mary Geil, b. ——.
  5. Elizabeth Geil, b. ——.

By Second Marriage.

6. David Geil, b. ——. Missouri or Iowa.
7. Daughter Geil, b. ——, m. Newton ——.

No. 115. Fourth Generation. 4.

5) Sallie Geil, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1808, died of consumption in Logan Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847. Charles Good, born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1805, died in 1894. Married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Good was a minister of the Brethren in Christ. He was so well pleased with his first wife that after her death he married Barbara Beery, who was a near relative of his first wife. Barbara Beery was born in Ohio March 11, 1826. Married Mr. Good April 5, 1849, died in August, 1869.

In 1851 Mr. Good and his second wife drove a team from Logan, Ohio, to Des Moines, Iowa, where they engaged in the drug business until 1860, when he retired. From in-
vestments in real estate in that new and prosperous country he accumulated about a half million dollars' worth of property. He built the "Good" Block in Des Moines, which still bears his name on the corner of Fifth and Walnut Streets. He was a minister for forty years.

4. Maria Good, b. Dec. 20, 1842. No. 120.

Children by Second Wife.

5. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.


1) Samuel M. Good, born at Deaverton, Morgan Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1833, died at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 8, 1910. Married Miss Rittger, whose parents settled near Des Moines, Iowa, in the early fifties. Mr. Good was a retired minister, having served many years in that capacity. He was in business in Des Moines for many years and later moved to California. The widow still lives at 366 Twenty-first St., San Diego, Cal.

Had one child who died in infancy.

No. 117. Fifth Generation. 115.


1. William E. Good, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 28, 1865, m. Anna M. Hines Nov. 21, 1894. Oregon City, Oregon.

No. 118. Sixth Generation. 117.

4) Ernest F. Good, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 8,
   1. Merle C. Good, b. March 12, 1900.

   No. 119. Sixth Generation. 117.


   No. 120. Fifth Generation. 115.


   No. 121. Sixth Generation. 120.

   5. Mary A. Thornton, b. March 27, 1893.
No. 122. Seventh Generation. 121.


No. 123. Seventh Generation. 121.

   1. Fawnie M. Thornton, b. _____.

No. 124. Sixth Generation. 120.


No. 125. Seventh Generation. 124.


No. 126. Seventh Generation. 124.


No. 127. Sixth Generation. 120.

No. 128. Sixth Generation. 120.

   1. George W. Iseminger, b. May 10, 1892.
   2. Carleton R. Iseminger, b. April 8, 1897.
   3. Pauline M. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899. twins
   4. Paul D. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899. twins

No. 129. Sixth Generation. 120.


No. 130. Sixth Generation. 120.

   1. Maria Pope, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 18, 1901.

No. 131. Sixth Generation. 120.

   1. Majorie Spring, b. May 6, 1904.
   2. William W. Spring, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

No. 132. Sixth Generation. 120.

No. 133. Sixth Generation. 120.


No. 134. Sixth Generation. 120.


No. 135. Fifth Generation. 115.

7) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858. Dr. C. Nysewander, born Sept. 12, 1855. Married Oct. 11, 1878. Mrs. Nysewander, whose mother was a Beery, is a noble type of woman and is among God's best gifts to man. Many thanks are due her for her efficient assistance given the author in gathering material for the Nicholas Beery History of 1911. She is also a descendant of the Beery family. This Beery history, in part, paves the way for the Geil history. Residence of Mrs. Nysewander, 1154 Fourteenth St., Des Moines, Iowa.—J. H. W.


   The above two sisters, Bertha and Ethel, are music teachers. In June, 1910, they sailed for Europe, intending to visit Scotland, England, Holland, Germany, France, Italy and other countries in the interest of music.

No. 136. Fourth Generation. 4.


*Fannie Geil Miller's descendants reach to No. 176.
Farmer. North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. For sociability and industry Fannie (Geil) Miller was a model woman. She well understood and experienced the pioneer customs of life a hundred years ago, when women not only did the housework but farm work as well. When a grown young woman she did much work for her neighbors, reaping grain with the old fashioned reap hook, spinning wool and flax, and weaving; serving sixteen hours per day at thirty-seven and one-half cents per week. Reader, compare this with the customs of today.

5. David W. Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1837. No. 149.
10. Tunis A. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1848, d. single April 6, 1872.

No. 137. Fifth Generation. 136.


Children by First Marriage.
2. Rachael Miller, b. ——, d. in infancy.

Children by Second Marriage.
5. David H. Miller, b. April 8, 1859. No. 143.

No. 138. Sixth Generation. 137.

   1. Rufus B. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1878.

No. 139. Seventh Generation. 138.


No. 140. Seventh Generation. 138.


No. 141. Sixth Generation. 137.


No. 142. Sixth Generation. 137.

   1. Anna E. Miller, b. March 31, 1888.

No. 143. Sixth Generation. 137.

2. Russell E. Miller, b. May 25, 1895.

No. 144. Sixth Generation. 137.

2. Floyd Miller, b. June 25, 1889, d. April 10, 1892.

No. 145. Seventh Generation. 144.

2. Edith I. Myers, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

No. 146. Fifth Generation. 136.

2) Gideon D. Miller, born in Ohio Oct. 18, 1831. Emly A. Shane, born Feb. 17, 1844, died April 19, 1908. Married (no date). Mr. Miller was an apt scholar and when a boy was an expert speller, being a student at Granville, Ohio. He taught school thirteen years; township clerk, six years; township assessor a number of years; and thirteen years in the grain trading business at Millersport, Ohio. U. B. Basil, Ohio, Route —.
3. Horace B. Miller, b. April 20, 1884.
No. 147. Sixth Generation. 146.

   1. Hazel Norris, b. Feb. 12, 1886, m. Frank E. Morehead Nov. 21, 1907.
   2. Gilbert M. Norris, b. April 5, 1887.
   3. Floyd S. Norris, b. March 9, 1889.

No. 148. Sixth Generation. 146.

2) Pleasant G. Miller, born June 15, 1868. Emaline C. Snider, born July 12, 1872. Married Oct. 18, 1890. Mr. Miller is a business man; yet he has met failures, but like P. T. Barnum, tries again. Grocery and meat market. Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Helen D. Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

No. 149. Fifth Generation. 136.

   1. Ida V. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1861. No. 150.
   2. Frances R. Miller, b. April 29, 1864. No. 152.
   5. Elizabeth E. Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1869. No. 156.

No. 150. Sixth Generation. 149.

   2. Homer H. Houston, b. June 6, 1884, d. April 8, 1885.
No. 151. Sixth Generation. 150.

   1. Elizabeth C. Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

No. 152. Sixth Generation. 149.

   3. Dora E. Geil, b. April 24, 1892.
   5. Esther M. Geil, b. May 20, 1898.

No. 153. Seventh Generation. 152.

   1. Quentin G. Miller, b. May 10, 1908.
   2. Frances L. Miller, b. March 27, 1910.

No. 154. Sixth Generation. 149.

   1. Roy C. Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
   4. Blanche L. Miller, b. April 18, 1904.

No. 155. Sixth Generation. 149.

4) Amos G. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1867. Married May Pearle Hollen May 16, 1901. Meat market. 445 Grove St., Columbus, Ohio.

No. 156. Seventh Generation. 149.

   1. Maria F. Stroll, b. ——.

No. 157. Sixth Generation. 149.


No. 158. Fifth Generation. 136.

6) Amos M. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1840. Hattie A. Hizey, born Oct. 17, 1845, died June 16, 1912. Married April 4, 1867. They were industrious, successful farmers, but now retired. U. B. Millersport, Ohio.
   1. Tazwell F. Miller, b. July 1, 1868. No. 159.

No. 159. Sixth Generation. 158.

   1. James F. Miller, b. March 11, 1901.
No. 160. Sixth Generation. 158.

2) Charles H. Miller, born Sept. 8, 1871. Single. Mr. Miller attended school three years at Millersport, Ohio, also at Ada, Ohio, for four years, graduating in 1896. On account of poor health he adopted farming and outdoor pursuits. U. B. Millersport, Ohio.

No. 161. Sixth Generation. 158.

3) Elizabeth F. Miller, born Jan. 14, 1874. Married J. H. Allen Nov. 21, 1897. She is a graduate and teacher. Mr. Allen is a farmer. U. B. Baltimore, Ohio.

No. 162. Fifth Generation. 136.

   1. Allie V. Miller, b. June 1, 1872, d. Dec. 21, 1901.
   2. Orpha E. Miller, b. June 5, 1875. No. 163.

No. 163. Sixth Generation. 162.


No. 164. Sixth Generation. 162.


No. 165. Fifth Generation. 136.

8) Jacob K. Miller, born Dec. 1, 1843. Single. He ran a huckster wagon for twelve years, was in the grain busi-
ness for twenty-four years, and the grocery business at Columbus, Ohio, two years. Later he engaged in farming, but is now retired. Baltimore, Ohio.

No. 166. Fifth Generation. 136.

9) Noah P. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1846, died Feb. 16, 1909. Married Charity Armentrout June 15, 1873, who died April 19, 1890. Mr. Miller had been farmer, grocery man, brick mason and assessor. Baltimore, Ohio.

7. Ethel Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1888, d. same day.

No. 167. Sixth Generation. 166.


No. 168. Sixth Generation. 166.

2) Frederick J. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1876. Married Emma G. Guseman June 26, 1897. She was born March 25, 1876. Mr. Miller has been employed at the steel works in the following places: Carey, Ohio; Tiffin, Ohio; Allegheny, Pa.; and other places. At present is in the electrical contracting business at Ambridge, Pa.


No. 169. Sixth Generation. 166.

3) Emma G. Miller, born Nov. 19, 1878. Married Will-
ian Boyer, of Millersport, Ohio, in 1895. Railroad fireman. Thurston, Ohio.

No. 170. Sixth Generation. 166.


No. 171. Fifth Generation. 136.

11) Josiah C. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1851, died single March 24, 1911. He and his brother, B. F. Miller (see No. 172), were the authors of the noted Miller History, of 1912, to whom the author of this Geil History is indebted for points of information. J. C. cared for his aged mother, Mrs. Fannie (Geil) Miller. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Route 1.

No. 172. Fifth Generation. 136.

12) Benjamin F. Miller, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853. Mary E. Brant, born Nov. 16, 1856, died Aug. 18, 1908. Married Feb. 21, 1878. Mr. Miller, in his official capacities and duties as member of the board of education for a number of years, was commended for his impartial rulings. He, with his brother, Josiah C., were the authors of the famous Miller History, which reaches back to 1753, in the person of Samuel Miller, when he purchased the farm two miles west of Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1782. The above farm was later transferred to his son, Michael Miller; next to Michael's son-in-law, Jacob Shenk; then to Shenk's son-in-law, John B. Wenger (brother to the writer); next to Wenger's son-in-law, Dan. J. Myers, who died about 1911; and now the
farm is in the hands of his children. B. F. Miller’s church was the U. B. His address is Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Route 1. (By Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)


No. 173. Sixth Generation. 172.

1) Edwin Cyrus Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1878. Married Zina Dell Slye, of Pleasant Plains, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1911. Mr. Miller had speedily advanced in higher schools until he acquired a thorough education. He is teaching and has taught in different colleges and universities and will make it a life work. U. B. Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

No. 174. Sixth Generation. 172.


1. Audrey Mary Ensor, b. Sept. 12, ——

No. 175. Sixth Generation. 172.


No. 176. Sixth Generation. 172.


This ends the Fannie (Geil) Miller descendants. It seems that the Millers are very prolific in all countries. I once heard that, ages ago, names became exhausted and therefore all babies were called Millers, but here is a more plausible reason. In all nationalities and languages, a man who tends a mill is called a miller. Hence the many Millers. J. H. W.

No. 177. Fourth Generation. 4.

   1. Mary Syfert, b. Feb. 9, 1832. No. 178.
   3. Samuel Syfert, b. ——, d. young.

No. 178. Fifth Generation. 177.

1) Mary Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1832. Married Emanuel Carpenter about 1849 or 1850, who died July 24, 1883. Children born in Hocking Co., Ohio. Widow's address, Enterprise, Ohio.
9. Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1867, m. John Glick (or Elick). Rockbridge, Ohio.
Different reporters of this family conflict in a few points and so the report is not complete. A few families were very careless about reporting. Perhaps they are more concerned about the pedigree of their fine stock which brings the dollars in. J. H. W.

No. 179. Fifth Generation. 177.

2. Andrew R. Syfert, b. June 14, 1862.
5. Mary E. Syfert, b. March 25, 1869, m. Schaff, of Michigan.
8. Tillie E. Syfert, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. in 1875.

No. 180. Fifth Generation. 177.

4) Elizabeth Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio (no date). Married Robert Clevenger (no points).
1. Sarah I. Clevenger, b. ———.
2. Rebecca Clevenger, b. ———.
3. John Clevenger, b. ———.
4. Frank Clevenger, b. ———.
5. Perry Clevenger, b. ———.

No. 181. Fifth Generation. 177.

5) Jacob Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1840.
Christina Miller, born March 16, 1837, died May 5, 1882. Married ——. Mr. Syfert married Mary A. Wright March 4, 1884. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

2. Rebecca E. Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1864, d. May 26, 1876.

Children by Second Marriage.


Note.—The author is sorry that these prolific families are not more satisfactorily reported.

No. 182. Sixth Generation. 181.


1. Oda Fern Syfert, b. April 8, 1892.
2. Gladys C. Syfert, b. April 26, 1894.
5. Alvetta M. Syfert, b. April 18, 1901.

No. 183. Fifth Generation. 177.

6) Eliza Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1843,
died Aug. 5, 1895. Married George B. Strohl Nov. 5, 1863, who died April 13, 1883.

4. Andrew G. Strohl, b. March 17, 1873.
5. Amos P. Strohl, b. March 7, 1875.
6. Mary E. Strohl, b. Sept. 28, ——.

No. 184. Fourth Generation. 4.

8) Samuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1818, died near Bremen, in above county, April 12, 1860. Rebecca Blosser, born Aug. 10, 1827, died Feb. 24, 1902. Married September, 1845. The widow, in old age, married John Allen. Mr. Geil was a first cousin to Preacher John Geil, of New Market, Va., as also were Samuel's brothers and sisters (see No. 4). Samuel was a farmer and tobacco merchant. River Brethren. Bremen, Ohio.


No. 185. Fifth Generation. 184.

1) Abraham Geil, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 22, 1846, died April, 1893. Married Margaret Hufford in 1869 or 1870. She was a daughter of Elizabeth Beery, who married John H. Hufford. (Cousins, see Abr. Beery History, No. 812; also Nicholas Beery History, No. 1185; and Hufford History, page 141.) Both are buried near Logan, Ohio. U. B. Logan, Ohio.

2. Lista Geil, b. ——
3. Anna Geil, b. ——

One of the above sisters married H. N. Eddrus.
No. 186. Sixth Generation. 185.

1) Rev. John E. Geil, born at Logan, Ohio, March 22, 1878. Eva Louisa Rockwood, born Sept. 10, 1876. Married June 24, 1908. Mr. Geil is a noted and able Baptist minister, and is a missionary in Africa. His address is badly written but I will give it as best I can: Banza, Man­tike, via Metadi, Congo Belges, W. C. Africa, care of A. B. M. U.

J. H. W.


1. Delmond A. Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1872. No. 188.
7. Ralph O. Geil, b. in 1888, d. February, 1889.

No. 188. Sixth Generation. 187.


2. M. Alice Geil, b. March 14, 1900 (another report says 1902).

Children of Second Marriage.

No. 189. Sixth Generation. 187.

   1. Donald D. Braugh, b. April 16, 1898.
   2. Verna E. Braugh, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

No. 190. Fifth Generation. 184.

3) Andrew Geil, born July 27, 1850, died ——. Married Jane Graham ——. (Would not report.)
   1149 Eighth St., Des Moines, Iowa.
   1. William Geil, b. ——.

No. 191. Fifth Generation. 184.

4) Sarah E. Geil, born May 17, 1853, died single Dec. 9, 1891. At the age of three years she became afflicted and so continued for thirty-five years. During the last sixteen years of her life she was confined in bed and finally lost her mind.

No. 192. Fifth Generation. 184.


   1. Ida May Redd, b. Dec. 15, 1881, m. Wm. Couley April 30, 1903.
   2. A. Howard Redd, b. May 14, 1883.
   4. Wm. Floyd Redd, b. April 19, 1887.
   5. Abr. H. Redd, b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. March 5, 1891.
No. 194. Fourth Generation. 4.

9) Polly (Kate) Geil, born ——, died ——. John Cradlebaugh, born ——, died ——. Married ——. Suppose Bremen, Ohio.

No. 195. Fourth Generation. 4.

10) Mary Geil, born ——, died April 7, 1891. Funk, born ——, died ——. Married ——. Suppose Bremen, Ohio.

No. 196. Fourth Generation. 5.


5. Rebecca Frank, b. April 24, 1828. No. 218.
10. David Frank, b. April 9, 1839. No. 244.

No. 197. Fifth Generation. 196.


No. 198. Sixth Generation. 197.

   1. Sue Ella Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

No. 199. Sixth Generation. 197.

   6. Rebecca Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1873, d. Aug. 27, twins 1873.
   7. John T. Wright, b. April 20, 1876, d. July 8, 1876.
   8. Joseph N. Wright, b. May, 1877. (No report.)
  13. Mary L. Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

No. 200. Seventh Generation. 199.

   1. Elvie Viola Trissle, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
   3. Hazel Trissle, b. ———.
No. 201. Seventh Generation. 199.

5) Nancy Margaret Wright, born Aug. 21, 1873. Married John Craig. Farmer.
   1. Willie Craig, b. ——.
   2. May Craig, b. ——.


9) Hattie Catharine Wright, born March 7, 1880. Married Lewis Vickray.
   1. Willie Vickray, b. ——.

No. 203. Sixth Generation. 197.


No. 204. Seventh Generation. 203.

   1. Lenwod H. Kunkle, b. Nov. 17, 1889.

No. 205. Sixth Generation. 197.

   2. Charles F. Vanpelt, b. April 7, 1880.
   5. Elizabeth M. Vanpelt, b. April 30, 1885.
   7. Isaac I. Vanpelt, b. June 12, 1890.

No. 205. Sixth Generation. 197.

5) Margaret J. Vanpelt, born Nov. 8, 1852. Married

1. Dora A. Wickall, b. June 5, 1875.
2. Wm. C. Wickall, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
5. Minnie E. Wickall, b. Aug. 1, 1892.

No. 207. Sixth Generation. 197.


No. 208. Sixth Generation. 197.


No. 209. Fifth Generation. 196.


1. Susannah Heatwole, b. April 8, 1850. No. 209½.

No. 209½. Sixth Generation. 209.


2. Anna E. Rhodes, b. March 13, 1876. No. 211.
3. Ada F. Rhodes, b. March 10, 1878. (No report.)

71


No. 212. Seventh Generation. 209½.

   2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. July 10, 1903.

No. 213. Seventh Generation. 209.

   3. Ina May Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1907.


   1. Jacob Conrad Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1847, d. April 6, 1870.
8. Lou Ella V. Frank, b. June 4, 1868, m. Harvey Craun Nov. 25, 1886.

No. 215. Fifth Generation. 196.


No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.


5. Gabriel B. Swartz, b. May 10, 1876. No. 814.
No. 217. Seventh Generation. 216.


2. Wilbur B. Baily, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
3. John W. Baily, b. March 1, 1897.

No. 218. Fifth Generation. 196.


5. Timothy Heatwole, b. May 3, 1858, d. Feb. 6, 1863.

No. 219. Sixth Generation. 218.


3. Anna B. Heatwole, b. June 12, 1876. No. 222.

No. 220. Seventh Generation. 219.

1) Jacob A. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1871. Bertha O. Showalter, born as above June
30. 1876. Married Dec. 13, 1895. He taught school for
twelve years. In 1892 he was ordained as minister in the
Mennonite church, and is a forceful speaker. In 1907 they
moved to Colorado. Lajunta, Colo.

No. 221. Seventh Generation. 219.

22, 1874. Maria W. Hartman. born as above April 5, 1880.
Married Oct. 13, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer and poultry-
1. Ethel F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

No. 222. Seventh Generation. 219.

3) Anna B. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,
June 12, 1876. James G. Coakley, born April 28, 1875.
Married July 4, 1897. Mennonites. Merchant. Mt. Clin-
ton, Va.
2. Emery B. Coakley, b. May 16, 1900.
5. Sallie M. Coakley, b. March 27, 1907, d. March 27, 1907.

No. 223. Seventh Generation. 219.

4) Melvin J. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

No. 224. Seventh Generation. 219.

5) Enos E. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,
Sept. 28, 1882. Clara K. Shank, born Dec. 7, 1883. Mar-
1. Ralph Heatwole, b. March 11, 1904.

No. 225. Sixth Generation. 218.


No. 226. Seventh Generation. 225.

2. Oliver Hildebrand, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

No. 227. Seventh Generation. 225.

1. Nora D. Heatwole, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
2. Cora M. Heatwole, b. March 16, 1907.

No. 228. Sixth Generation. 218.


No. 229. Seventh Generation. 228.

1) Emma J. Heatwole, born Jan. 7, 1879. Married Chris-
tian Good, of Allen Co., Ohio, June 20, 1896. Machinist.
Mennonite. Elida, Ohio.

1. Wilber C. Good, b. June 14, 1897.
3. Ethel M. Good, b. April 28, 1901.
4. Lester A. Good, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

No. 230. Sixth Generation. 218.

4) Adam S. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,
Sept. 21, 1855. Amanda Crown, born May 27, 1859, died
Feb. 17, 1887. Married ———. Mr. H. married Anna

1. Lillie Heatwole, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Bertie E. Heatwole, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

Children of Second Wife.

5. Alice B. Heatwole, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

No. 231. Fifth Generation. 196.

6) Mary Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March
13, 1832, died Jan. 6, 1885. Married Henry A. Rhodes

2. Timothy E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 17, 1854, m. Laura Jones
3. James W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1856, m. Lucy M.
4. Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1858, m. Bettie F.
10. Isadore Rhodes, b March 7, 1873. (No report.)

No. 232. Sixth Generation. 231.


No. 233. Sixth Generation. 231.

1. Lester W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

No. 234. Sixth Generation. 231.


No. 235. Fifth Generation. 196.

1. Mary S. Niswander, b. April 9, 1854. No. 236.

78
No. 236. Sixth Generation. 235.

   2. Fannie E. McGuire, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

No. 237. Sixth Generation. 235.

   1. Maude Ethel Showalter, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
   2. Dora Alice Showalter, b. March 1, 1892.

No. 238. Sixth Generation. 235.


No. 239. Fifth Generation. 196.

8) Joseph Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 25, 1835, died June 26, 1862. Married Mary Ann Ritchie Feb. 14, 1858. His children as follows:

No. 240. Fifth Generation. 196.

9) John H. Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 15, 1837, died Aug. 5, 1900. *Mary M. Beery, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1846, died May 31,

*Mary M. Beery was a first cousin to the author.

J. H. W.
   Clinton, Va.
   Clinton, Va.
   Clinton, Va.

No. 241. Sixth Generation. 240.

1) Laura Belle Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Rocking-
   ham Co., Va., June 15, 1867. John W. Daugherty, born
   Oct. 28, 1858. Married June 2, 1897. Presbyterian. Farm-
   er. Mt. Clinton, Va. (No children reported.)

No. 242. Sixth Generation. 240.

2) Annie Susan Frank, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., May
   1. Frank G. Krohn, b. March 17, 1900.

No. 243. Sixth Generation. 240.

   23, 1871. Lenna Baldwin, born March 23, 1882. Married

No. 244. Fifth Generation. 196.

10) David Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 9,
   1839, died July 19, 1871. Married Anna Rhodes Jan. 31,
   1. Elizabeth C. Frank, b. Dec. 6, 1861. No. 245.
   2. Emanuel J. Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. Sallie Bailey.
      Hinton, Va.
   3. Henry A. Frank, b. Sept. 29, 1866. (No report.)
5. John N. Frank, b. May 23, 1871. (No report.)

No. 245. Sixth Generation. 244.

   1. Obra J. Guyer, b. Nov. 19, 1887.
   2. Corda A. Guyer, b. Sept. 21, 1889.

No. 246. Sixth Generation. 244.


No. 247. Fifth Generation. 196.

11) Lydia Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1840, died May 4, 1904. Gabriel Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1834. Married March 14, 1856. He now makes his home with his youngest daughter, Sallie A. Weaver, near Mole Hill, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Heatwole was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church Dec. 5, 1870, and is a very sympathetic man. The author of this book and Mr. Heatwole have been close friends from our boyhood days, and it still continues to be a pleasant occasion whenever we meet. He is a son of Dr. Gabriel Heatwole, well known about seventy years ago as a "Thomsonian" Doctor.—J. H. W.


No. 248. Sixth Generation. 247.

   1. Ida B. Linhoss, b. June 4, 1876.
   5. Lydia P. Linhoss, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

No. 249. Sixth Generation. 247.


No. 250. Sixth Generation. 247.


No. 251. Sixth Generation. 247.

9) Samuel P. Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1876. Margaret

No. 252. Sixth Generation. 247.


   2. Carl H. Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

No. 254. Fifth Generation. 196.

12) Jacob J. Frank, born June 30, 1841, died ___.
   *Sallie Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 25, 1839. Married Nov. 28, 1861. It is supposed that the widow lives with her son, Charles M., at Chrisman Post Office, in Rockingham Co., Va. Part of the family are at Stuarts Draft, Va.
   4. Louisa B. Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 258.
   5. Mary E. Frank, b. May 1, 1872. U. B.

No. 255. Sixth Generation. 254.


*Sallie Beery is a first — to the author. J. H. W.
5. Jacob F. Whistler, b. in 1893.
6. Lula Edna Whistler, b. in 1895.

No. 256. Seventh Generation. 255.

1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903.

No. 257. Sixth Generation. 254.

2. Robin V. Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 258. Sixth Generation. 254.

1. Myrtle E. Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
3. Stella May Swank, b. March 6, 1898.
5. Ethel F. Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
6. Mabel I. Swank, b. ——.

No. 259. Fifth Generation. 196.


No. 260. Fourth Generation. 5.

   2. Rebecca Shank, b. March 19, 1821. No. 571.
   3. Catharine Shank, b. April 7, 1823. No. 587.

No. 261. Fourth Generation. 5.

  10. Abraham Brunk, b. ——. No. 321.

No. 262. Fifth Generation. 261.

1) Elizabeth Brunk, born Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1817, died Nov. 27, 1871. Married Henry Good Nov. 25,

No. 263. Sixth Generation. 262.

1) Christian Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Sept. 3, 1842. Married Anna Heatwole, Dec. 24, 1863. She died July 2, 1889. Mr. Good married Sarah Wenger Feb. 12, 1891, who died Feb. 23, 1892. His third wife was Anna Brenneman, born April 1, 1842. Married Nov. 9, 1893. Mr. Good was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church June 26, 1887. Dale Enterprise, Va. Children all by first marriage.
5. Gabriel H. Good, b. May 2, 1873. No. 268.

No. 264. Seventh Generation. 263.

6. Fannie M. Good, b. April 4, 1901.
   1. Esca H. C. Good, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

   3. Amos D. Wenger, b. April 16, 1897.
   4. Mary E. Wenger, b. May 20, 1900.

   2. Lester H. Good, b. Sept. 6, 1902.

   1. Lena P. Good, b. June 10, 1898.
   2. Mary E. Good, b. April 27, 1899.
   6. Fannie E. Good, b. June 1, 1905.

6) Lewis P. Good, born Sept. 15, 1875. Fannie May

3. Oliver L. Good, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

No. 270. Seventh Generation. 263.


1. Ethel N. Good, b. April 25, 1903.

No. 271. Seventh Generation. 263.


No. 272. Seventh Generation. 263.


Note.—The above nine Goods were all born near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 273. Sixth Generation. 262.


2. Jacob H. Good, b. Feb. 14, 1869, m. Anna Early. She is Dunkard; he is U. B.
5. Charles M. Good, b. April 4, 1876.
6. Annie M. Good, b. Sept. 11, 1878.

No. 274. Sixth Generation. 262.


No. 275. Sixth Generation. 262.


Children by First Marriage.
1. Elizabeth F. Estep, b. March 2, 1871.
5. Lydia Ann Estep, b. Aug. 17, 1879, d. next day. Triplets

No. 276. Sixth Generation. 262.


Mr. Good was ordained to the Mennonite ministry in Allen Co., Ohio, in the autumn of 1880 and served in the ministry for twenty-eight years, until his death, which occurred at Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va. The writer has known Mr. Good from boyhood in Rockingham Co., Va. I can vouch for his faithful mission in the church and out of it. He was endowed with meekness and humility, without which, Christianity is not complete. He was much interested in church work and the salvation of his children.

Joseph H. Wenger.

1. Emanuel Good, b. Jan. 8, 1872, m. Emma Shank, of

No. 277. Sixth Generation. 262.

2. Saloma L. Good, b. April 8, 1878.

No. 278. Fifth Generation. 261.


No. 279. Sixth Generation. 278.

   4. Laura E. Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1877. Mennonite. (See No. 280 1/2.)

No. 280. Seventh Generation. 279.


No. 280 1/2. Seventh Generation. 279.

4) Laura E. Brunk married Dr. Dewitt R. Good, Sept. 25, 1900. She died Aug. 8, 1901.

No. 281. Sixth Generation. 278.

   1. Nora Bell Brunk, b. Sept. 15, 1874, d. at the age of 17 years. She was a noble young lady. She united with the Mennonite church at the age of 14.
No. 282. Sixth Generation. 278.


4. Anna B. Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1878, m. Edgar Brode.
5. Enos C. Brunk, b. May 27, 1881.

No. 283. Sixth Generation. 278.


1. Reuben J. Brunk, b. March 22, 1873.

No. 284. Sixth Generation. 278.


2. Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

No. 285. Sixth Generation. 278.


1. Rufus E. Brunk, b. March 6, 1881.
3. John C. Brunk, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. I. B. Schrock June 20, 1913.

No. 286. Sixth Generation. 278.


No. 287. Fifth Generation. 261.


No. 288. Sixth Generation. 287.


No. 289. Seventh Generation. 288.

1) Jacob B. Brunk, born Sept. 24, 1877. Married Ada V. Shank April 21, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer. La Junta, Colo. (Related, see No. 351.)
   1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.
No. 290. Seventh Generation. 288.

   2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. July 10, 1903.

No. 291. Seventh Generation. 288.


No. 292. Seventh Generation. 288.


No. 293. Sixth Generation. 287.

   3. Fannie E. Kiser, b. April 10, 1890.

No. 294. Seventh Generation. 293.

   2. Charles L. Kiser, b. March 12, 1905.

No. 295. Fifth Generation. 261.

9. Frank T. Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1862, m. Nellie Foss in 1886. He is in the hardware business at Eau Claire, Wis.

**No. 296. Sixth Generation. 295.**

Above incomplete; no further reports.

**No. 297. Sixth Generation. 295.**


No. 298. Seventh Generation. 297.
1) Joseph William Beery, born June 9, 1867. Married Sarah Sanders May 9, 1897. Teacher at Saquache, Colo.
   1. Bernice Lydia Beery, b. March 12, 1898.

No. 299. Seventh Generation. 297.
3) Maggie Olive Beery, born Nov. 1, 1870. Married B. H. Anderson in 1892. Route 1, Morrisville, Mo.
   1. Lola Anderson, b. May 11, 1894.

No. 300. Seventh Generation. 297.
   2. Ruth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

No. 301. Seventh Generation. 297.
6) Viola May Beery, born March 23, 1876. Married S. E. Yokely June 18, 1896, who died ———. Viola M. is with her parents at Jerico Springs, Mo.

No. 302. Seventh Generation. 297.
8) Ivy Frances Beery, born April 4, 1880. She is preparing for mission work. Married Mr. Melsher ———. Greenfield, Mo.

No. 303. Seventh Generation. 297.
9) Ethel Cleo Beery, born Nov. 24, 1882. She took a collegiate course at Parkville, Mo. Later she became a professional nurse at Wesley Hospital. 11 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.
4) Joseph H. Brunk, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1851. Catharine V. Geil, born as above July 6, 1853, died January, 1911. Married Jan. 12, 1875. Address, Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va. Mennonites. Mr. and Mrs. Brunk are both descendants of J. Conrad Geil, the ancestor of this history. Catharine was a niece of the author. (For Mr. Brunk's second marriage see No. 863.)


1. Clinton Stauffer, b. ----
2. Harry Stauffer, b. ----
3. Bessie Stauffer, b. ----


2. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. in 1852.


No. 308. Sixth Generation. 307.


No. 309. Sixth Generation. 307.


No. 310. Sixth Generation. 307.


3. Peter Blosser, b. Nov. 16, 1893.

No. 311. Fifth Generation. 261.

2. Ida Brunk, b. in 1865, d. in 1870.

No. 312. Sixth Generation. 311.

1) Thomas L. Brunk, born in Isabel, Edgar Co., Ill., July 30, 1859. Mr. Brunk, in his anxious effort to write up a lengthy biographical sketch of his educational life, forgot to state whom he married, if at all. He is thoroughly educated and seems to have held all kinds of official positions. The last known of him he was at Dixon, Ill., where he was practicing as an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist.

No. 313. Fifth Generation. 261.

   8. Lydia W. Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1866. (No report.)

No. 314. Sixth Generation. 313.

   1. Mary C. Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
   2. Emma C. Mason, b. June 11, 1877.
   3. Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879.
   5. Lydia R. Mason, b. April 28, 1883.
7. George M. Mason, b. March 6, 1889.

No. 315. Sixth Generation. 313.


No. 316. Sixth Generation. 313.

7. Walter Brunk, b. ———.
8. Lloyd Brunk, b. ———.

No. 317. Sixth Generation. 313.


No. 318. Sixth Generation. 313.

5) Frances W. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Sept. 100
1. Lillian V. Wilkins, b. April 14, 1889.

No. 319. Sixth Generation. 313.

6) John J. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 24, 1862, died Sept. 9, 1900. Married Lillie Carpenter, who died—.
1. Aldine Brunk, b. —. Mennonite missionary to India in 1912.
5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

No. 320. Fifth Generation. 261.


No. 322. Fifth Generation. 261.

11) Barbara Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 6, 1836. Married John Brenneman, of near Edom, Va., April
6, 1862, who died Jan. 27, 1864. Mr. Brenneman was a cripple, well educated and a fine teacher; also a merchant. Mennonite, Broadway, Va.


No. 323. Sixth Generation. 322.

1) Elizabeth Frances Brenneman, born May 5, 1863. Married Jacob Alger Dec. 9, 1880, who died May 22, 1912. Mennonites. Broadway, Va. Mr. Alger was born —

No. 324. Fourth Generation. 324.


No. 325. Fifth Generation. 324.

   5. Ira Funk, b. Sept. 9, 1875, d. Sept. 26, 1875.

102
No. 326. Fifth Generation. 324.

   2. Frank D. Walsh, b. Sept. 18, 1867.
   4. Catharine Walsh, b. March 1, 1871.
   6. Paul Walsh, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

No. 327. Fifth Generation. 324.


No. 328. Fifth Generation. 324.


No. 329. Fifth Generation. 324.

   1. Lewis Funk, b. April 13, 1868.
   2. Fannie Funk, b. Nov. 1, 1869.
   7. Oscar Funk, b. May 14, 1877.
  10. Vera G. Funk, b. March 17, 1884.
  11. Grover Funk, b. April 22, 1885.
No. 330. Fifth Generation. 324.


No. 331. Fifth Generation. 324.


No. 332. Fourth Generation. 5.


3. Gabriel Shank, b. in 1839. No. 345.
6. Matilda Shank, b. in 1847, d. in infancy.
9. Daniel Shank, b. in 1854, d. in infancy.
No. 333. Fifth Generation. 332.

1) Christian F. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 23, 1836, died ——. Elizabeth Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 8, 1840, died March 22, 1895. Married Aug. 26, 1860. Lutherans. Singers Glen, Va. Mr. Shank and the author were chums in our young days.

1. Laura A. Shank, b. July 26, 1866. No. 334.
4. Ida V. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 337.

No. 334. Sixth Generation. 333.


1. Loyd S. Cassel, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5. Walter S. Cassel, b. May 20, 1900.

No. 335. Sixth Generation. 333.


No. 336. Sixth Generation. 333.


No. 337. Sixth Generation. 333.


No. 338. Sixth Generation. 333.

   2. Winona R. Armentrout, b. April 13, 1900.

No. 339. Sixth Generation. 333.

   1. Norman Frank, b. April 14, 1901.


   4. Jeremiah J. Weaver, b. Aug. 3, 1864. Abbe (or Alba), Mo.
10. Alice R. Weaver, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.

   1. Anna R. Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
   4. Frances E. Weaver, b. June 1, 1898.


   1. Wm. Abraham Weaver, b. April 8, 1886.

No. 343. Sixth Generation. 340.

5) Mary V. Weaver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 28, 1866. Married Abraham H. Brenneman. (Related.) He died May 12, 1892. Mennonite. Oronogo, Mo.
   2. Zaida Alice Brenneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892.

No. 344. Sixth Generation. 340.


No. 345. Fifth Generation. 332.

3) Gabriel Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., in 1839, died of smallpox as a Confederate prisoner, at Fort Delaware, March 17, 1865. Married Anna A. Kieffer Oct. 5, 1862. (Related.) Presbyterians.
   1. Alice May Shank, b. March 8, 1864. No. 346.
   2. Gabriella Lee Shank, b. May 9, 1865. No. 347.
No. 346. Sixth Generation. 345.

1) Alice May Shank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 8, 1864. John S. Geil, born as above July 30, 1859. Married at Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 12, 1882. This couple are related. (For full particulars of points of family and descendants, see No. 56, this history.)

No. 347. Sixth Generation. 345.

   1. Alfred Bryan, b. June 3, 1885. d. same day.
   4. Alice May Bryan, b. April 4, 1890.

No. 348. Fifth Generation. 332.


No. 349. Sixth Generation. 348.

1) Charles D. Brenneman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 27, 1866. Married Mary C. Brenneman Dec. 4, 1887. She was a daughter of Bishop Chris. Brenneman, of
Wayne Co., Ohio, but now of Elida, Ohio. Mennonites.
Farmer. Route 3, Box 109, Lima, Ohio.


No. 350. Fifth Generation. 332.


Children by Second Marriage.

No. 351. Sixth Generation. 350.

1) Ada V. Shank, of Elida, Ohio, born June 27, 1871. Married Jacob B. Brunk April 21, 1901. He was born as above Sept. 24, 1877. (Related, see No. 289.) Mennonite minister. La Junta, Colo.

1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.

No. 352. Sixth Generation. 350.


1. Lessie E. Diller, b. July 15, 1892.
2. Arthur D. Diller, b. ———.
3. Laura S. Diller, b. ———.
No. 353. Sixth Generation. 350.

3) Mary E. Shank, born Feb. 12, 1875. Simon G. Shenk, born near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1875. Married March 1, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Ohio. (Related.) The author was well acquainted with their ancestors in Virginia. Hence it is the same name. The original was Schenck; then Shenk; now Shank.—J. H. W.
1. Estelle R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897.

No. 354. Fifth Generation. 332.


No. 355. Fifth Generation. 332.

1. Alice L. Lehman, b. June 20, 1875. No. 734.

No. 356. Fourth Generation. 5.

8) Christian Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 16,


No. 357. Fifth Generation. 356.


1. Fannie J. Heltzel, b. April 29, 1865. No. 695.
8. Wade H. Heltzel, b. (dates conflict), d. at age of 14.

No. 358. Fifth Generation. 356.


1. Elizabeth Whissen, b. June 14, 1868.
2. Fannie Whissen, b. June 20, 1870.
4. Ella Whissen, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
No. 359. Fifth Generation. 356.

   2. Katie L. Funk, b. July 17, 1871.
   5. Effie E. Funk, b. Nov. 4, 1878.
   7. Infant Funk, b. ——, d. March 10, 1883.
   8. Gertrude A. Funk, b. April 24, 1884.

No. 360. Sixth Generation. 359.

   2. Welby Leo Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

No. 361. Fifth Generation. 356.

   2. Daniel C. Funk, b. March 6, 1884.
   4. Martin E. Funk, b. July 8, 1890.

No. 362. Fourth Generation. 5.


1) David W. Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1850. Married Mary Ellen Andes April
1. Wm. E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
7. Jacob I. Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
8. Stella V. Brenneman, b. May 19, 1886.

No. 364. Fifth Generation. 362.

3. Anna B. Fulk, b. April 28, 1883.
8. Ida S. Fulk, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

No. 365. Fourth Generation. 5.

10) Frances Funk, born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., ———. Married David Blosser ———.

Note.—This, with the exception of Catharine (Funk) Driver, which will come in later, completes the Susan (Geil) Funk descendants, reaching from Nos. 196 to 365. See Catharine (Funk) Driver, No. 561.

No. 366. Fourth Generation. 5.

1) Nicholas Beery (whose mother was Nancy Geil) was
born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1796, and came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803. He never married. Later he came with his parents to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in 1834. His occupation was buying horses in Ohio and traveling them through the mountains to Virginia, where he sold them at great profit; often he would sell them on time among his old friends. In 1848 he left Wyandot Co., Ohio, on foot to go to Virginia intending to collect a large sum of money due him for horses previously sold. He was advised not to take such a journey through the mountains on foot. It was a distance of 500 miles and it was predicted that some one would murder him for his money. Despite his friends' protests he started, going by the way of Fairfield Co., Ohio, and was last seen by acquaintances at that place. He never returned to Ohio, and hence the conclusion that the above prediction was verified. His untimely death will perhaps always remain a mystery.


2) Abraham D. Beery, son of Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 29, 1798. Came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, at which place, in 1820, he married Annie Blosser, also a native of Virginia. She was born Feb. 24, 1798. Mr. Beery was placed in the ministry in the Brethren in Christ church July 24, 1839, in Logan Co., Ohio. He was instantly killed by falling from a load of flax, and was buried in the Miller cemetery six miles northwest of Logan, Ohio. His widow moved to Adams Co., Ind., and died in 1861.

2. Peter B. Beery, b. March 27, 1822. No. 369.
3. Lydia Beery, b. February, 1825, m. Anthony Butts in 1875.
7. Barbara Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1835, m. Mr. Young. Laurel, Mont.
No. 368. Fifth Generation. 367.

   2. Lydia Good, b. March 8, 1843. d. at the age of 16.
   7. Sarah Good, b. June 8, 1855.
   8. Elizabeth A. Good, b. May 15, 1858.

No. 369. Fifth Generation. 367.

2) Peter B. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, March 27, 1822, died in Page Co., Iowa, August, 1908. Married Sarah Blosser about 1844. She died in 1893. In 1856 they moved to Page Co., Iowa, where they spent the remainder of their lives.
   1. Emanuel Beery, b. in 1848 or 1849. No. 370.

No. 370. Sixth Generation. 369.

4. Elizabeth Beery, b. ———. No. 374.

No. 371. Seventh Generation. 370.

   1. Harold W. Beery, b. ———.
   2. Helen M. Beery, b. ———.
   3. Philip W. Beery, b. ———.

No. 372. Seventh Generation. 370.


No. 373. Seventh Generation. 370.


No. 374. Seventh Generation. 370.

4) Elizabeth Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, ———. Married J. Wren Miller. Elizabeth died at the age of 22 years, leaving a daughter, Ulma, who lives in Clarinda, Iowa.

No. 375. Seventh Generation. 370.

   1. Volita B. Stout, b. ———.

No. 376. Sixth Generation. 369.

   1. Bertha May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 21,

No. 377. Sixth Generation. 369.
3) Lydia Beery, born at Shambaugh, Iowa, April 14, 1852, died Nov. 6, 1891. A. A. Miller, born in Logan, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1850. Married Aug. 10, 1871. Mr. Miller is a minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Iowa.

1) Eva Miller, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 15, 1872.

No. 379. Sixth Generation. 369.
4) Hester Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 28, 1856. Married Abraham Horning near Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1875. (Children born in Page Co., Iowa.)
1. Martin I. Horning, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

No. 380. Seventh Generation. 379.
2) Hattie May Horning, born in Page Co., Iowa, March
   3. Clarence V. Straight, b. May 14, 1907.

No. 381. Seventh Generation. 379.


No. 382. Sixth Generation. 369.

   4. Olive D. Fulk, b. May 27, 1887.
   5. Edward W. Fulk, b. May 29, 1890.

No. 383. Seventh Generation. 382.


No. 384. Sixth Generation. 369.

   1. Gertrude L. Beery, b. April 14, 1894.
   2. Grace V. Beery, b. May 1, 1895.
   5. Ralph Wm. Beery, b. March 20, 1899.
   6. Homer L. Beery, b. April 13, 1900.
No. 385. Sixth Generation. 369.


No. 386. Sixth Generation. 369.

   1. Floyd J. Davis, b. July 16, 1895.

No. 387. Fifth Generation. 367.

   8. Mary E. Huddle, b. March 6, 1865. No. 399.

Note.—If the dates in the above family record are not correct it is due to the reporters, who differ in dates.
No. 388. Sixth Generation. 387.


Children All By First Marriage.
1. Noah S. Huddle, b. June 19, 1869. (No report.)
3. John C. Huddle, b. Nov. 6, 1875. (No report)
4. Ira A. Huddle, b. July 25, 1877. (No report.)
9. Omer D. Huddle, b. April 17, 1889.

No. 389. Sixth Generation. 387.


No. 390. Seventh Generation. 389.


1. Ralph W. Steadman, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 13, 1904.
3. Marguerite Steadman, b. at Hill City, Kans., Nov. 11, 1907.

No. 391. Seventh Generation. 389.


No. 392. Sixth Generation. 387.

   1. Raymond Wesley Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

No. 393. Sixth Generation. 387.

   2. Charlotte A. Reynolds, b. in Kansas June 4, 1882.
   3. William E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa July 12, 1889.

No. 394. Sixth Generation. 387.

   3. Wm. L. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1887, m. Maude Miller.
   5. Frank W. Huddle, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
   6. Chloe Huddle, b. March 17, 1897.
No. 395. Seventh Generation. 394.


No. 396. Sixth Generation. 387.

   1. Luther Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1883, m. Edna Bowerman.
   5. Lovina B. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

No. 397. Sixth Generation. 387.


No. 398. Seventh Generation. 397.

No. 399. Sixth Generation. 387.


8. Anna M. Brown, b. April 24, 1901.

No. 400. Seventh Generation. 399.


1. Esther Irene Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

No. 401. Seventh Generation. 399.


No. 402. Seventh Generation. 399.


No. 403. Sixth Generation. 387.


No. 404. Sixth Generation. 387.

10) Jesse Huddle, born in Page Co., Iowa, June 20, 1870. Married Anna Beery Aug. 11, 1899. (Cousins.) Mr. Huddle was raised on a farm near Shambaugh, Iowa, at which place he was postmaster for four years. He then resigned and spent two years in the State of Washington, where he was ordained a minister in the Church of God. Later he was transferred to Wapello, Iowa.

No. 405. Sixth Generation. 387.


   2. Noah Beery, b. July 4, 1851. Cornell, Mo. (No report.)
   3. Amanda Beery, b. May 9, 1853. No. 415.


1) Amos Beery, born April 5, 1850. Married Laura
Woods ——. He owns a large farm in Page Co., Iowa. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.


No. 408. Seventh Generation. 407.

   1. Ivan J. M. Beery, b. March 13, 1902.

No. 409. Seventh Generation. 407.

   1. Lloyd Beery, b. March 28, 1901.
   2. Velma L. Beery, b. April 29, 1907.

No. 410. Seventh Generation. 407.

   1. Laura I. Wolf, b. April 26, 1897.
   2. Thelma E. Wolf, b. March 16, 1900.

125
No. 411. Seventh Generation. 407.


No. 412. Seventh Generation. 407.

   2. Florence N. Haskins, b. May 1, 1908.

No. 413. Seventh Generation. 407.

   1. Alvin L. Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1907.

No. 414. Seventh Generation. 407.


No. 416. Seventh Generation. 415.

   1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
   2. Orie J. Stemen, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 16, 1904.

No. 417. Seventh Generation. 415.

   2. Elpha Ivoree Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

No. 418. Sixth Generation. 406.


No. 419. Seventh Generation. 418.

   1. Mable Pleasant Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1897.
   2. Olive Gertrude Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1899.
   3. Eula Clara Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, June 27, 1901.

127
No. 420. Seventh Generation. 418.

   1. Nora Pearl Beery, b. May 26, 1905.

No. 421. Seventh Generation. 418.

   1. Eva Fern Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

No. 422. Seventh Generation. 418.

   1. Homer Willis Kimpton, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

No. 423. Fifth Generation. 367.

   2. Franklin Hunter, b. April 7, 1858, d. Nov. 10, 1858.

No. 424. Sixth Generation. 423.


No. 425. Seventh Generation. 424.

1) John W. Krick, born Sept. 20, 1878. Married Anna
Ault April 24, 1906. Railroad fireman. Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. Laura Pearl Krick, b. Feb. 5, 1908.


3) Henry Beery, son of Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in
Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1800, came with his parents
to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803. In 1827 he married Amy
Perkey, a native of Pennsylvania, and in the same year
they moved to Seneca Co., Ohio. Mr. Beery was a great
reader. During the Pikes Peak excitement he and his son,
Harrison, tried their luck, but with poor success. Later
they returned home from their trip and resumed farming.
Mr. Beery died Dec. 4, 1868. His wife died March 15,
1893. Both were buried in the Brundage cemetery, Mel-
more, Ohio.


1) Elizabeth Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca Co.,
Ohio, Jan. 2, 1828, died Dec. 4, 1866. Married Samuel
Seitz Sept. 17, 1846. Melmore, Ohio.

2. Mary E. Seitz, b. ———. No. 429.
4. Amy Seitz, b. May 29, ———, d. in infancy.

No. 428. Sixth Generation. 427.

1) Robert A. Seitz, born June 19, 1847. Married Nancy
Laura Stalter Sept. 12, 1871. She was a daughter of David
and Nancy Beery Stalter; was born Oct. 7, 1847. (Cousins.)
No children. Musician and painter. Tiffin, Ohio.

129
No. 429. Sixth Generation. 427.

2) Mary E. Seitz, born at Melmore, Ohio, ———. Married Oliver Melroy Oct. 31, 1867. Melmore, Ohio.

The three last named brothers live at Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry St.

No. 430. Seventh Generation. 429.

   1. Clarence D. Melroy, b. in 1890.
   2. Daniel Melroy, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

No. 431. Seventh Generation. 429.

   2. Scott Melroy, b. April 13, 1905.

No. 432. Sixth Generation. 427.


No. 433. Fifth Generation. 426.

1. Henry Nidry, b. ——, d. at the age of 20.
3. Amy Nidry, b. ——, m. Jacob Jacoby. Both dead. Fred, the only child, living in New York.

No. 434. Fifth Generation. 426.

   1. Nellie J. Beery, b. ——, m. Henry Garris. They had one daughter, who married Wm. Adams, and to this union were born 2 daughters, Jessie and Ida. Guthrie, Okla.


4) Barbara Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, May 15, 1832. Married Wm. Burrer ——.
   1. Thomas C. Burrer, b. ——, d. ——.

No. 436. Fifth Generation. 426.

5) Henry Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1834. Married Mary J. Stalter in 1865. (Cousins.) Farmer at Melmore, Ohio. Later they moved to Placer, Colo., where Mr. Beery died March 8, 1889. Mrs. Beery also died at this place. Their living children are: Corwin, Mary E., Fred and Richard.

No. 437. Fifth Generation. 426.

   1. James B. Price, b. ——, m. Florence Taylor. Four children. (Not reported.)


7) Martin Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 20, 1839, died at Junction City, Kans., Jan. 24, 1879. Married

1. Charles M. Beery, b. 
2. Ollie K. Beery, b. 
3. Kate Beery, b. 
4. Lillian Beery, b. , Junction City, Kans. 
5. Martha Beery, b. , Junction City, Kans.

The author is sorry that these Beery families are so badly reported.—J. H. W.


No. 440. Fifth Generation. 426.


7. Amy G. Carrick, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 441. Fourth Generation. 6.

4) Mary Beery (known as Aunt Polly), daughter of Nancy (Geil) Beery, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803, died near Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 27, 1887. Jacob Corfman, born as above Jan. 7, 1806, died as above June 27, 1886. Married ——. In 1828 they moved to Wyandot Co., Ohio. Mr. Corfman was a farmer, shoemaker and undertaker at different intervals. He was greatly interested in religious matters and united with the Evangelical church, in which he was class leader and exhorter for thirty years. Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

1. Noah Corfman, b. April 8, 1828. No. 442.
5. Elizabeth Corfman, b. Sept. 25, 1836. No. 446.
8. Mary M. Corfman, b. ——. No. 456.

No. 442. Fifth Generation. 441.

1) Noah Corfman, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 8, 1828, died at Fostoria, Ohio, March 8, 1903. Married Casander Clingman Jan. 1, 1853. Carpenter. Fostoria, Ohio.

   1. Jessie M. Hamilton, b. April 21, 1884, m. Walter Norris April 2, 1907. Los Angeles, Cal.

*Dates should be reversed.

No. 443. Fifth Generation. 441.


No. 444. Fifth Generation. 441.

3) Henry Corfman, born July 18, 1829, died Feb. 24, 1880. Susan Corfman, born Oct. 18, 1827, died Jan. 26, 1905. Married ——. These families are peculiarly and badly reported and may not be correct as to their order of births, etc.

2. Delbert K. Corfman, b. March 9, 1885.
5. Fannie I. Corfman, b. July 24, 1892.

No. 445. Fifth Generation. 441.

1. Flora A. Corfman, b. Nov. 19, 1858. (No report.)
6. Urban E. Corfman, b. May 15, 1869. (No report.)

The above mother died Nov. 10, 1871, and Mr. Corfman married Catharine Neibel May 6, 1873, who was born Jan. 14, 1841, and died April 8, 1910.

*According to dates I would infer that the above Charles B. Corfman was the father of the above 8 children. Something wrong with dates and correct reports. J. H. W.
8. Bertha V. Corfman, b. June 8, 1874.
12. Leorah Corfman, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

Note.—The Clabaughs, Swerlines, and some of the Corfman families, who were descendants of some of the foregoing Corfman families, were so badly reported that I could not link them to this history.—J. H. W.

No. 446. Fifth Generation. 441.

2. Daniel A. Baumgardner, b. May 19, 1858. No. 448.

No. 447. Sixth Generation. 446.


No. 448. Sixth Generation. 446.

2. Earl D. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
No. 449. Sixth Generation. 446.

3) Samuel A. Baumgardner, born Sept. 17, 1861. Weston, Ohio. (Failed to report.)

No. 450. Sixth Generation. 446.

   2. Helen E. Baumgardner, b. March 15, 1892.

No. 451. Sixth Generation. 446.

   1. Roy D. Baumgardner, b. in Florida Aug. 1, 1906.

No. 452. Sixth Generation. 446.


No. 453. Sixth Generation. 446.

   1. Floyd C. Baumgardner, b. June 6, 1902.

No. 454. Sixth Generation. 446.


136
7) Daniel Corfman, born March 22, 1841, died suddenly at Berryville, Ark., Aug. 15, 1908. Married Maggie. The points of the family were so indefinitely reported that I could not make history out of them.—J. H. W.

8) Mary M. Corfman, born—. Married George W. Stalter, Mexico, Ind. (Not reported.)


4) Mary V. Corfman, born Aug. 21, 1881. Married John W. Hawk September, 1899. Marion, Ohio.
   1. Charles J. Hawk, b. April 25, 1902.

   1. Ella Ruth Corfman, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
   2. Esther Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1897.
No. 461. Sixth Generation. 445.

   1. Dayton Corfman, b. in 1892. Teacher.
   2. Loy Corfman, b. in 1898.
   3. Fairy Corfman, b. in 1907.

No. 462. Sixth Generation. 445.

4) Lawrence S. Corfman, born June 16, 1863. Married ——. She was born in 1866. Selling musical instruments. Kokomo, Ind.
   1. Lee E. Corfman, b. in 1888.
   2. Maude E. Corfman, b. in 1893.
   3. Ina L. Corfman, b. in 1898.

No. 463. Sixth Generation. 445.


   1. Dwight Clabaugh, b. in 1900.
   2. Ernest Clabaugh, b. in 1903.
   3. Byron Clabaugh, b. in 1905.


5) Jacob Beery, son of Jacob Beery and Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1806, died near Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio, July 3, 1885. Catharine Stalter, born as above July 6, 1803, died Nov. 27, 1890. Married at Bucyrus, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1832. Later they moved to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in what was called "Wild Goose Nation." Brethren in Christ. Nevada, Ohio.
3. Elijah Beery, b. April 1, 1837. No. 475.

No. 466. Fifth Generation. 465.


8. Infant Imler, b. ———, d. at birth.

No. 467. Sixth Generation. 466.


1. Ivy Blanche Paulin, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Aug. 21, 1877.

No. 468. Seventh Generation. 467.


No. 469. Seventh Generation. 467.


No. 470. Seventh Generation. 467.

4) Maude Mearle Paulin, born April 15, 1883. George Larrick, born March 8, 1880.* Married March 8, 1904. (No children.) Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 471. Sixth Generation. 466.


No. 472. Sixth Generation. 466.

   2. Dessie L. Imler, b. April 6, 1889.

No. 473. Seventh Generation. 472.

   1. Infant son Smith, b. ———, d. Dec. 16, 1907.
No. 474. Sixth Generation. 465.

No. 475. Fifth Generation. 465.

No. 476. Sixth Generation. 475.
   1. Infant daughter Shafer, b. Aug. 11, 1901, d. Aug. 12, 1901.


5) Isaac Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1841, died Oct. 1, 1872. Married Mary Fox March 7, 1872. (No children.) Maitland, Mo.

No. 479. Fifth Generation. 465.
3. Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. No. 482.

No. 480. Sixth Generation. 479.
   2. Walter Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1904. (Error in report.)
   3. Oscar Beery, b. March 2, 1905.

No. 481. Sixth Generation. 479.

No. 482. Sixth Generation. 479.
   1. Norman Richardson, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

No. 483. Fourth Generation. 6.
   It is strange that, while Mr. Stalter was a Bible student, he was a Universalist. He was of German descent. His name was originally spelled “Staullter”—later, “Stalder,” and now “Stalter.” Mexico, Ind.

No. 484. Fifth Generation. 483.

1) Jacob C. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834. Married Saloma Pennington May 10, 1857. This was a runaway marriage. Mr. Stalter has been engaged in various occupations: Merchandising, farming, studying of medicine and law; also a fluent speaker and debater. He died at Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Aug. 31, 1877, where his widow still resides. Sycamore, Ohio.


No. 485. Sixth Generation. 484.

1) Alvada Viola Stalter, born Aug. 19, 1858. Married George W. Teal Nov. 27, 1877. She was a woman of rare domestic life, and a kind mother. Mr. Teal was an engineer. He died Dec. 31, 1905. The widow resides at Sycamore, Ohio.

2. Frank A. Teal, b. Aug. 11, 1881. Teacher at mothers' home.
5. Greta F. Teal, b. April 18, 1894.
These two daughters are bright girls. They are at home with their widowed mother.

No. 486. Seventh Generation. 485.

1) Harvey D. J. Teal, born Aug. 26, 1878. Married Jessie Case at Sycamore, Ohio, November, 1903. Harvey
is a graduate and accomplished teacher. (No children.) Montpelier, Ohio. The author has been in your city.—J. H. W.

No. 487. Seventh Generation. 485.

3) Fred L. Teal, born May 26, 1883. Married Lodeme Bernissherfer (not distinct), of McCutchenville, Ohio, November, 1907. Fred has had many good positions as teacher, and at present is superintendent of schools at Ridgeway, Mich. (No children.)

Note.—Mistakes may occur in the Stalter descendants. While my informant is a noted business man yet it is difficult to read his careless writing.—J. H. W.

No. 488. Sixth Generation. 484.

2) James H. Stalter, born Sept. 20, 1863. Married Edith Dunlap at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1896. Mr. Stalter followed his father's example by a runaway marriage, rather than make a failure in securing his bride, who, it is said, is a bright, intelligent, comely and industrious lady. Mr. Stalter is of a stalwart build, full of life and ready wit; he is a veterinary and horseman of no small note. (No address or no children reported.)

No. 489. Sixth Generation. 484.


2. Ernest Barger, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
Both Ernest and Everett are good men doing business at Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 490. Sixth Generation. 484.

5) David Levi Stalter, born July 9, 1868. Married Alta Lee Hartranft at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

144
Mr. Stalter followed teaching; later dealt in horses; finally became a traveling salesman. Sycamore, Ohio.


No. 491. Sixth Generation. 484.

6) Franklin Jacob Stalter, born Sept. 18, 1870. Married Bertha Ellen Grelle (report indistinct) July 19, 1899, who is said to be a noble woman. Mr. Stalter secured an education, after which he taught school; he then studied law, and is now a prominent attorney. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 492. Sixth Generation. 484.

7) Allen Peter Stalter, born Sept. 13, 1872. Married Elizabeth Oberlander Oct. 9, 1894. Mr. Stalter had a natural trend to mental activity in securing an education. He became a successful teacher; later he practiced law and was successful as an orator. Montpelier, Ohio.
   1. Stanley Sinclair Stalter, b. in 1897.
   2. Evaline Erma Stalter, b. in 1906.

No. 493. Fifth Generation. 483.

2) Mary Jane Stalter, born at Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1836. Married her cousin, Henry Beery, in 1865, at Melmore, Ohio. Later moved to Colorado, where both died.
   1. Victoria Beery, b. ——, d. in infancy.
   2. Silora Beery, b. ——, d. in infancy.
   3. Corwin Beery, b. ——.
   4. Minnie Beery, b. ——.
   5. Richard Beery, b. ——.
Points of above family are unknown.

No. 494. Fifth Generation. 483.

3) Leah E. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 8, 1841. Married John R. Westover Jan. 1, 1862. After the death of her mother Leah, in her youth,
took charge of her father's family. Mr. Westover began business as a farmer, but was drafted into service of the civil war. After his release from the army he engaged in milling. He moved to Gratiot Co., Mich., and finally to Tiffin, Ohio, where he died Sept. 20, 1900.

5. Mary Blanche Westover, b. May 10, 1878. No. 496.

No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.

4) Hannah J. Westover, born July 15, 1875. Married Benjamin Hickey, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 7, 1903, and later moved to Tiffin, Ohio. Mr. Hickey is a mechanic. He served in the Spanish-American war. Tiffin, Ohio.

1. John Hickey, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1905.

The author is 70 years to the day older than John.

No. 496. Sixth Generation. 494.


No. 497. Fifth Generation. 483.


No. 498. Fifth Generation. 483.

5) David Jones Stalter, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1845. Married Lucy M. Westover July 2, 1874, who died February, 1883. Mr. Stalter's life has been a romance as most of self-made people experience. At the age of fourteen he was left an orphan. His occupations were as follows: worked on a farm; railroad section hand; brick maker in Michigan; stockholder (also officeholder) in Toledo (Ohio) newspaper concern in 1874; connected with newspaper business in other cities besides Toledo; founder of the Tiffin (Ohio) News in 1880; and served in the legislature. Tiffin, Ohio.

2. David K. Stalter, b. ——, d. in 1883.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 483.

6) Nancy Laura Stalter, born Oct. 7, 1847. Married R. A. Seitz Sept. 12, 1871. (Cousins.) Nancy L. was left an orphan at the age of twelve years, and among strangers, yet she was patient and industrious, and the result was the making of a noble woman. (No children.) Tiffin, Ohio.

No. 500. Fifth Generation. 483.

7) Elizabeth T. Stalter, born Oct. 6, 1849. Married Samuel (perhaps “Born,” as no other name is given) ——, d. ——. Elizabeth T., like her brothers and sisters, was also left an orphan at an early age. Piqua, Ohio.

1. David Franklin Born, b. about 1879. Is an accomplished singer. Fremont, Ohio.

This is the end of David Stalter's descendants. From the badly written information, mistakes may be found.—J. H. W.


7) Catharine Beery, daughter of Nancy Geil and Jacob Beery, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810, died in Michigan October, 1885. In 1833 she married Alfred.
Holmes, a native of Virginia, who also died in Michigan. In 1834 they came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, and in 1854 to Gratiot Co., Mich. In 1855 the great famine prevailed in that part of the state, which caused much suffering; but later they came through with plenty. M. E. Farmer. Forest Hill, Mich.


2. Lola M. Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
3. Ona Hildred Holmes, b. April 8, 1898.

No. 503. Fifth Generation. 501.

3) Nancy J. Holmes, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, March 27, 1840. Married Lyman C. Cohoon May 10, 1857. Retired farmer. Long Beach, Cal. The author has been in your city.—J. H. W.
5. Bert Cohoon, b. May 10, 1873. (No report.)

No. 504. Fifth Generation. 501.


No. 505. Fifth Generation. 501.

   1. Lena M. Russ, b. Nov. 3, 1900.

No. 506. Sixth Generation. 503.

   3. Hazel Cohoon, b. April 3, 1892, d. May 22, 1899.

No. 507. Seventh Generation. 506.


No. 508. Sixth Generation. 503.

   1. Lena May Lindsay, b. July 12, 1883, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
   2. Thelma Beard Lindsay, b. June 26, 1898.

No. 509. Sixth Generation. 503.

   1. Bertie Cohoon, b. ——.
   2. Pearl Cohoon, b. ——.
   3. Opal Cohoon, b. ——.
   4. Warner Cohoon, b. ——.
No. 510. Sixth Generation. 503.

1. Wilbert White, b. Dec. 6, 1901.

No. 511. Sixth Generation. 503.

1. Miriam Catharine Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
2. Belle M. Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1902.
3. Mary Lucile Williams, b. March 21, 1904.

No. 512. Fourth Generation. 6.

8) Jonathan Beery, son of Nancy Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813. On Jan. 8, 1835, he married Magdalena Corfman. They came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, the same year and lived on a farm many years. Later they removed to McCutchenville, Ohio. Mr. Beery, while hauling hay in that village, died suddenly of heart disease, July 29, 1880. McCutchenville, Ohio.
1. Lydia Beery, b. in 1836, m. John Brown. Wharton, Ohio.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ———, m. Frank Detray. Tiffin, Ohio.
7. Sarah Beery, b. in 1849, d. Sept. 26, 1851.
10. Stephen Beery, b. ———. Findlay, Ohio.
11. Samuel Beery, b. ———. Findlay, Ohio.
9) William J. Beery, son of Nancy Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 30, 1815. He came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in the early thirties. Oct. 16, 1844, he married Eliza Jacoby, a native of Pennsylvania. Mr. Beery was of a quick, restless disposition. He reared a large family of educated, intelligent, useful children. He finally moved to Muir, Mich., where he died Jan. 18, 1878. He was buried in Wyandot Co., Ohio. Mrs. Beery died near McCutchenville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1902, at the age of 82. She was M. E. Their children were noted for their musical talent, with their father as leader in the old "Buckwheat" notes. Later in life Mr. Beery became a minister in the church of the River Brethren. It was while on one of his preaching tours that he died in Michigan. In 1831, at the age of sixteen, he had his first sight of Wyandot Co., Ohio. This was sixteen years before the Wyandot Indians left that reservation.

7. Isaac E. Beery, b. April 1, 1858. No. 527.
8. Eliza E. Beery, b. March 5, 1863. No. 528.

No. 516. Fifth Generation. 515.

1) Susan Clarinda Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 4, 1847, died Aug. 29, 1892. Married George Loomis Nov. 5, 1870. Susan C., in early life, united with the M. E. church, and was a great factor in home and foreign mission work. Her last years proved to be her best years. Melmore, Ohio.

3. Eliza E. Loomis, b. July 5, 1875. (Not reported.)

No. 517. Sixth Generation. 516.

1) John W. Loomis, born at Melmore, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1871. Married Maude Minton Jan. 17, 1908. Mr. Loomis was noted for an early education and began teaching at the age of seventeen. Later he taught in high schools. In former years he also was in the newspaper business. For several past years he has been in the U. S. railroad mail service, on the Pennsylvania line, Chicago to Pittsburg. (No children reported.)

No. 518. Sixth Generation. 516.

2) Mary Catharine Loomis, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, June 20, 1873. Married Noah H. Ames May 16, 1900. Mr. Ames is a carpenter and contractor, and is in comfortable financial circumstances. Mary C. teaches their home school, Christian, Hicksville, Ohio.

No. 519. Sixth Generation. 516.

4) Henry Edward Loomis, born near McCutchenville, Ohio, April 14, 1877. Married Ruby Coburn Oct. 10, 1900. Mr. Loomis, at the age of fourteen years, by the accidental discharge of a gun cap, lost the sight of his left eye. This greatly interfered with his educational career. Later he learned the harness trade, which is still his occupation, Hicksville, Ohio.
   1. Susan Lucilla Loomis, b. March 19, 1901.
   2. Lula May Loomis, b. July 20, 1903.
   3. Alma Lorain Loomis, b. June 1, 1906.

No. 520. Fifth Generation. 515.

2) George W. Beery, born Sept. 10, 1849, died Sept. 23, 1885. Single. He is buried near Sycamore, Ohio, beside his brothers, sisters and ancestors. He was afflicted with "Rickets" when young, which interfered with his development. Methodist church.
3) William James Beery, Jr., born near Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1850, died near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1865. Like his father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., he had the talent of a remarkable memory. He could repeat verbatim subjects that he had heard or read. He was also known as being an expert speller. He was no church member, but was devoted to Christian principles. He died at the age of fifteen years. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 522. Fifth Generation. 515.

4) Henry Freet Beery, born at McCutchenville, Ohio, April 28, 1853, died at Seattle, Wash., April, 1911. Sarah A. Henry, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859. Mr. Beery worked on the farm and attended the county schools. In 1873 he began a four-year course in the Ada (Ohio) Normal School, and after completion he entered college at Valparaiso, Ind. Here he studied law. The newspaper field was then entered and in 1885 he was city editor of the Tiffin (Ohio) Daily Times. For three years he was county superintendent of schools; also justice of the peace. In later years he had been figuring largely and dealing in different gold mines in Oregon, and in the oil lands of Montana. Presbyterian. 4133 East Ave., Seattle, Wash.


No. 523. Sixth Generation. 522.

1) Curtis Carlisle Beery, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 15, 1885. Married Violet V. Bumgardner, of Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1902. Mr. Beery has held some important offices. They now reside on a 160 acre farm in Washington. He is interested in several mining enterprises. Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Wash. The author has been in your country.

—J. H. W.


No. 524. Sixth Generation. 522.

2) Coral Essie Beery, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1890. Is single and a student at the state university at Seattle, Wash. Among her accomplishments are music and penmanship. She is an active Sunday-school and church worker. Member of the Presbyterian church. Seattle, Wash.

No. 525. Fifth Generation. 515.

1. Grace Ethel McConahay, b. Aug. 15, 1881. She lost her mother when a mere child. Her father remarried and Grace had been thrown out into the world, largely upon her own resources. M. E. Perhaps Tiffin, Ohio.

No. 526. Fifth Generation. 515.

6) John Sigler Beery, born at Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1856. Minnie M. Buck, of Medina Co., Ohio, born Jan. 10, 1867. Married Nov. 30, 1884. Mrs. Beery has been a valuable helpmate in the home and church. They own and live on a fine farm with modern improvements. In Mr. Beery's early life he was known among his friends as "Honest John," on account of his strict integrity in business. He is, in a measure, a self-made man, and yet he possesses the intelligence of a college professor. In his official capacity, as justice of the peace, his ruling was to get the opposing parties to arbitrate by meeting each other half ways. In one case of contest, where $40 were involved, he got his parties within $2.50 of reaching a settlement, but no farther. Then Mr. Beery proposed to pay it himself and discharge the case, which he did. So for conscience' sake, the man to whom Mr. Beery paid the money, returned it the next day. Mr. Beery was very charitable to the needy. He, at the age
of eighteen years, united with the M. E. church. St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.
1. Jesse L. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
2. James A. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

No. 527. Fifth Generation. 515.

7) Isaac Emanuel Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 1, 1855, died at Fairfield, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1886. Married Hattie Coldwell, born April, 1884. Mr. Beery was a natural musician; he was also an editor. In 1880 his first experience was with the Tiffin (Ohio) News, and then he purchased the Sycamore (Ohio) News. Later he connected himself with the Fairfield (Nebr.) News. Two years after this last business transaction he died. The widow sold out his business and married again. She lives at Portland, Oregon. Mr. Beery was in his element when teaching music; he led in the choir and brass bands; he also composed music. M. E. Fairfield, Nebr.

No. 528. Fifth Generation. 515.

8) Eliza Ellen Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 5, 1863, died at Syracuse, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1887. Age, 24 years. Single. Like her father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., and his family, she was endowed with musical talent—vocal or instrumental. She was of a sunny disposition and a favorite in the home as well as in public. In early years she united with the M. E. church. Syracuse, Ohio.

No. 529. Fourth Generation. 6.

10) Elizabeth Beery, daughter of Nancy Geil and Jacob Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 17, 1818. She came, with her parents, to Wyandot Co., Ohio, where, on Feb. 19, 1837, she married Lucas Baum. She died thirteen years later, on April 19, 1851. Mr. Baum then moved to Missouri, and thirteen years later married again, at the age of seventy-eight years, Douglas, Butler Co., Kans.

5. Anna Baum, b. June 4, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

No. 530. Fifth Generation. 529.

1) Harriet A. Baum, born April 14, 1838. Married A. G. Bird ———. Route 4, Box 92, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans. Farmer. (Five children, but failed to report.)

No. 531. Fifth Generation. 529.


No. 532. Fifth Generation. 529.

2. B. Buford Black, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
7. John W. Black, b. Nov. 8, 1881, m. Melissa Jolly July 8, 1908.

No. 533. Fourth Generation. 7.

2) Barbara Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1805, died March 26, 1879. She was a daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of the above place. Barbara married Abraham Landes Oct. 20, 1831, who was born as above April 9, 1803, and died Nov.

2. Jacob G. Landes, b. March 5, 1834. No. 534.

No. 534. Fifth Generation. 533.


No. 535. Fifth Generation. 533.

3. Martin E. Landes, b. Aug. 4, 1876. (No report.)

No. 536. Sixth Generation. 535.


No. 537. Fifth Generation. 533.

5. Titus Kulp, b. Oct. 8, 1876. (No report.)

No. 538. Sixth Generation. 537.


So many of these Pennsylvania people have no address, and this destroys a great part of the interest.—J. H. W.
1. Abraham H. Johnson, b. March 27, 1886.

No. 539. Sixth Generation. 537.

2) Mary Kulp, born Feb. 8, 1867. German Reformed. Married Morris P. Tomlinson Sept. 19, 1886. (No address as usual.)

No. 540. Fifth Generation. 533.

Children by First Marriage.
Children by Second Marriage.

No. 541. Fourth Generation. 7.

3) Elizabeth Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1808, died ———. Married Martin D. Rosenberger April 9, 1844. He died Jan. 5, 1887. Mennonites. (No address.)

No. 542. Fifth Generation. 541.

2) Sarah Elizabeth Rosenberger, born July 2, 1847. Married Abraham Rickert Jan. 8, 1889. Mennonites. Farmer. (No family reported.)

No. 543. Fifth Generation. 541.

   2. Laura Rosenberger, b. June 1, 1876.

No. 544. Fourth Generation. 7.

5) Catharine Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1813. Married John Krabehl March 27, 1849. Mennonites. Farmer. (I am sorry that the addresses are not given.—J. H. W.)

No. 545. Fifth Generation. 544.


No. 546. Fifth Generation. 544.


No. 547. Fourth Generation. 7.

6) Mary Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in

No. 548. Fifth Generation. 547.
   1. Edward S. Landes, b. —
   2. Horace G. Landes, b. —
   3. Elma Mary Landes, b. —
   4. Joseph F. Landes, b. —

No. 549. Fifth Generation. 547.

No. 550. Fifth Generation. 547.
1. Mary Maude Funk, b. ——.
2. Edna J. Funk, b. ——.
3. Esther W. Funk, b. ——.

No. 551. Fifth Generation. 547.

4) Joseph H. Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1848. Married Blanche McCulloch Aug. 21, 1879. They are both graduates of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. They are now farming and conducting a school for boys. Mr. Landes has had a thorough educational career and was a prominent teacher in many high schools. Mrs. Landes, M. E. Mr. Landes, Presbyterian. McCullochs Mills, Pa.

1. Frederick McCulloch Landes, b. July 9, 1884.

No. 552. Fourth Generation. 7.

7) John Geil, son of Bishop John Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1819. Was killed by a fall in the barn Aug. 26, 1890. Sarah Frances Roe, who was born April 4, 1833, died June 14, 1860. Married Sept. 6, 1849. After marriage they moved to Dayton, Ohio, and later to Fort Wayne, Ind., and finally returned to Bucks Co., Pa., and occupied his father's old homestead in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. John Geil, the subject of the above sketch, married, for his second wife, Lydia Valuvanlee Feb. 25, 1865. (No issue.)

Children by First Marriage.

No. 553. Fifth Generation. 552.

1) Mary Frances Geil, born at Dayton, Ohio, July 31, 1850, died June 24, 1871. Married Wm. M. Valuvanlee December, 1870; died six months after marriage.

No. 554. Fifth Generation. 552.


161
Married in 1876. Mrs. Morgan, Baptist. Farmer. (No address.)

2. Charles G. Morgan, b. March 9, 1878.
4. Harvey G. Morgan, b. April 20, 1885.
5. Rose M. Morgan, b. April 17, 1888.

No. 555. Fifth Generation. 552.

   1. John E. Geil, b. at Doylestown, Pa., May 29, 1883.

No. 556. Fourth Generation. 7.

8) Anna Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born as above July 17, 1822, died ——. Married Mathew Heer (or Herr), ——, who died March 15, 1876. Turner and farmer. Doylestown, Pa.
   5. Jacob Heer, b. March 22, 1862. (No report.)

No. 557. Fifth Generation. 556.

      Second Marriage.

No. 558. Fifth Generation. 556.

3. Walter Heer, b. May 16, 1887.

No. 559. Fifth Generation. 556.

   2. Sadia E. Philippi, b. March 12, 1887.

No. 560. Fourth Generation. 7.

9) Samuel Geil, the ninth and youngest son of Bishop John Geil, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., March 11, 1825. Married Elizabeth H. Seese May 8, 1855. In early life Mr. Geil taught school; he then followed topographical engineering and surveying; also drawing and publishing of county and state maps, covering different parts of the country, and this he continued from 1850 to 1865. In June, 1856, he had a fall which injured his spine, making him a cripple for the rest of his life. Merchant. Doylestown, Pa.

No. 560½. Fifth Generation. 560.

The following is what I chanced to get of Wm. E. Geil, under No. 560: He was born at Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1865. Married Miss Emerson, of Titusville, Pa., June, 1912. Mr. Geil, like the majority of the Geil ancestors, is a tall, stalwart, muscular man, and has a bold, vigorous, incisive style. He is accomplished in oration and is full of wit, like his grandfather, John Geil (see No. 7). So, Mr. W. E. Geil, with his thorough education, is now known by American and foreign nations of the world to outstrip any orator yet produced. He has traveled as a missionary-evangelist, not only in America, but in all
nations of the earth—approximately 250,000 miles, or a
distance equivalent to ten times around the world. He
has lectured and preached to all nationalities, from the
humble Americans to the Cannibals of New Guinea, and
the Pigmies of the African forests. His audiences some­
times numbered six or eight thousand. Livingstone and
Stanley did much for science and civilization, but Dr.
Geil's researches have taken wider range. He has written
an extensive history of his travels. 400 pages, price $5.00.
Address, Wm. E. Geil, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Bap­
tist minister.

No. 561. Fourth Generation. 5.

5) Catharine Funk, born near Turleytown, in Rocking­
ham Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1803, died near Timberville, Va.,
died at Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 8, 1881. Married—
4. Lewis Driver, b. March 6, 1827. No. 662.
9. †Anna Driver, b. March 7, 1841. No. 685.


1) Samuel Shank, born near Timberville, Rockingham
Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1828, died April 30, 1901. Married Cath­
arine Rhodes about 1851, who died Feb. 22, 1875. Then
Mr. Shank married Mrs. Mary (Polly) V. Brenneman (nee
Rhodes) June 15, 1879. Children were all by first marriage.
(See below.) Mr. Shank was ordained to the ministry
in the Mennonite church in 1864.

*The Driver ancestors were from Germany and the original
name was "Treiber," which in German means to trim.
†The above names should be reversed.
The above points were difficult to obtain as the family records were destroyed when Mr. Shank's dwelling was burned about October, 1864, during the civil war. Broadway, Va.


No. 562½. Sixth Generation. 562.

1) David Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 22, 1853. Married Fannie Powell Feb. 13, 1879, who died April 4, 1880. He then married Emma Driver, of Versailles, Mo., July 24, 1890. (See Nos. 683 and 727.) Mr. Shank was a noble Christian man, but, in an unguarded moment, on account of poor health, he committed suicide by hanging during a visit he and his wife made to the old home place where he was born and reared. The sad deed was performed in the barn at the place of his birth.

Mr. Shank, after his second marriage, which was about the year 1883, lived in Morgan Co., Mo. They were consecrated members of the Mennonite church.

1. Icie Pearl Shank, b. May 9, 1893.

No. 563. Sixth Generation. 562.

2) Lewis Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 24, 1855. Married Mattie Martin Jan. 25, 1883. Mr. Shank united with the Mennonite church in November, 1882. He was ordained to the ministry December, 1883, and to the office of bishop Aug. 25, 1901. These responsible positions he discharged with great credit. Farmer. Broadway, Va. (No children.)

No. 564. Sixth Generation. 562.

4. Samuel A. Shank, b. April 6, 1893.
5. Infant Shank, b. Nov. 28, 1895, d. ——.

No. 565. Seventh Generation. 564.

No. 566. Sixth Generation. 562.

No. 567. Seventh Generation. 566.
No. 568. Sixth Generation. 562.


No. 569. Seventh Generation. 568.


1. Robert Minor Shank, b. ——.

No. 570. Sixth Generation. 562.


No. 571. Fifth Generation. 260.

2) Rebecca Shank, born near Broadway, Va., March 19, 1821, died Aug. 31, 1900. Married Martin Burkholder Nov. 27, 1838, died Dec. 18, 1860. Mr. Burkholder was ordained Oct. 26, 1839, a minister in the Mennonite church; later he was installed into the bishop's office. In his day he was the most eloquent orator in Rockingham Co., Va. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

2. Elizabeth Burkholder, b. April 15, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1858.

No. 572. Sixth Generation. 571.

   2. Walter O. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875. No. 574.

No. 573. Seventh Generation. 572.


No. 574. Seventh Generation. 572.


No. 575. Seventh Generation. 572.

   1. Clara C. Click, b. March 4, 1902.
   2. Frank B. Click, b. Aug. 12, 1912.

No. 576. Seventh Generation. 572.

   1. Raymond A. Burkholder, b. May 21, 1903.
   1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

No. 578. Sixth Generation. 571.


No. 579. Seventh Generation. 578.


No. 580. Seventh Generation. 578.


No. 581. Sixth Generation. 571.

8) Caleb W. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1857, died Dec. 10, 1891. Married Mary E. Heat-
wole Nov. 30, 1876. She was born March 28, 1856. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Minnie M. Burkholder, b. May 7, 1878. No. 582.
2. Effie A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 8, 1879. No. 583.

No. 582. Seventh Generation. 581.


No. 583. Seventh Generation. 581.

   1. Russel D. Cline, b. July 7, 1902.
   3. Mary P. Cline, b. May 23, 1908.

No. 584. Seventh Generation. 581.


No. 585. Seventh Generation. 581.


No. 586. Sixth Generation. 571.

No. 587. Fifth Generation. 260.

3) Catharine Shank, born near Broadway, Va., April 7, 1823, died ——. Married Jacob Brenneman, of Edom, Va., Nov. 20, 1845. (Son of Peter.) Mennonites. Farmer and miller. Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo.
      (No report.)

No. 588. Sixth Generation. 587.


No. 589. Sixth Generation. 587.

   5. Amos Good, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
   7. Mary E. Good, b. Jan. 29, 1890.
   8. Mark Good, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

No. 590. Sixth Generation. 587.

   1. Leslie L. Olson, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
   2. Emery H. Olson, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

No. 591. Sixth Generation. 587.

1. Leonard Jordan, b. Sept. 6, 1886

No. 592. Sixth Generation. 587.


No. 593. Fifth Generation. 260.

4) Abraham Shank, born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1829, died —. Married Sallie Showalter (daughter of the minister, Daniel Showalter, of near Broadway, Va.) —. Mr. Shank was a prominent minister of the Mennonite church, and was ordained bishop Sept. 5, 1875. He was highly esteemed in religious circles as well as elsewhere. Broadway, Va.
2. Isabelle Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859, m. Amos Martin in 1882. Cearfoss, Md.

No. 594. Sixth Generation. 593.

1) Nancy Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Oct. 30, 1855. Married Reuben H. Rhodes Oct. 2, 1873. By accident Mr. Rhodes has been entirely blind for many years, but his good wife is his constant attendant. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.
1. Miller D. Rhodes, b. —, m. Hannah R. Neff Nov. 19, 1885.

No. 595. Fifth Generation. 260.


No. 596. Sixth Generation. 595.

1) Moab H. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1853. Married Anna Shank, of Maryland, Oct. 23, 1879. She was born May 27, 1862. Mennonites. Farmer. Reid (near Hagerstown), Md.
   7. Martin W. Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
   8. Minnie G. Showalter, b. March 6, 1894.
The above family are all Mennonites.

No. 597. Sixth Generation. 595.


---

*No. 597. Mrs. Susan V. (Showalter) Heatwole about 2 years previous to her death, had been taking treatment in North Carolina. During a fire which destroyed the Hotel where she was lodging she was compelled to jump from a second-story to save her life, which added injury to her delicate constitution.
No. 598. Seventh Generation. 597.

No. 599. Seventh Generation. 597.

No. 600. Sixth Generation. 595.
3. Louis P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890. No. 746.
5. Maggie F. Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 18— (indistinct).
6. Infant Showalter, b. ——, d. ——.

No. 601. Sixth Generation. 595.
4. Mary S. Blosser, b. April 18, 1897.
6. Michael O. Blosser, b. May 12, 1901.

No. 602. Sixth Generation. 595.

1. Earl E. Showalter, b. March 31, 1890.

Mr. F. B. Showalter has lived in Ohio and Colorado, but returned and bought a large farm at Harrisonburg, Va. He and all his family are Mennonites.

No. 603. Sixth Generation. 595.

2. Infant Son Martin, b. Sept. 4, 1890, d. Sept. 4, 1890.
5. John Paul Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
7. Ruth S. Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1899. Instantly killed June 24, 1911, by falling onto a pitch fork, the prongs penetrating his brain to the depth of four inches.

No. 604. Sixth Generation. 595.


No. 605. Sixth Generation. 595.
2. Wilmer C. Hartman, b. April 8, 1897.

No. 606. Seventh Generation. 65.

No. 607. Seventh Generation. 65.

This unfortunate family had shortly before with others from Rockingham Co., Va., moved to Denbigh, Warwick Co., Southeast Va., where they occupied a part of the residence of Mr. Levi Shenk, when early in the morning of Nov. 26, 1912, the house was found to be on fire which had made speedy headway. Mr. Lehman and Mr. Shenk had gone to the barn. Mrs. Lehman and Mrs. Shenk were alone in battling to save their children who were sleeping upstairs. Mrs. Lehman and her two only children were consumed in the fire. Mrs. Shenk saved her baby, but her daughter, Mabel, aged three years, perished.
in the flames. The surviving parties were badly injured in the attempt to save the perishing. Mr. and Mrs. Lehman were related. See Wenger and Beery Histories. Their only children were:

1. Isaac Beery Lehman, b. Dec. 20, 1910, burned Nov. 26, 1912.

John C. Lehman married Katie Horst Nov. 27, 1913.

No. 608. Seventh Generation. 65.


No. 609. Sixth Generation. 306.


No. 610. Seventh Generation. 609.

   1. Jason W. Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1897.
   4. Herman E. Brunk, b. April 17, 1907.
No. 611. Seventh Generation. 609.

1. Lorene V. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

No. 612. Seventh Generation. 609.

2. Catharine V. Keener, b. April 17, 1908.

No. 613. Seventh Generation. 609.


No. 614. Seventh Generation. 609.


No. 615. Sixth Generation. 306.

4) Simon Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 3,


No. 616. Sixth Generation. 306.


1. Martin L. Parret, b. May 9, 1878. No. 720.

No. 617. Sixth Generation. 306.


No. 618. Seventh Generation. 63.


179
No. 619. Seventh Generation. 63.


No. 620. Seventh Generation. 63.


No. 621. Seventh Generation. 63.

   2. Opal Hartman, b. April 8, 1905.

No. 622. Seventh Generation. 63.


No. 623. Seventh Generation. 63.


No. 624. Seventh Generation. 63.

No. 625. Fifth Generation. 561.

1) Frances Driver, born near Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 29, 1822, died as above Jan. 25, 1866. Married James Madison Woodard in 1844, who died March 16, 1854. He was a lame man and a school teacher. Frances was a Mennonite. Mr. Woodard was born near Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va., Feb. 16, 1814.

1. Annie Woodard, b. May 14, 1845. No. 626.

No. 626. Sixth Generation. 625.


5. Florence A. Showalter, b. Dec. 10, 1877. (Not reported.)

No. 627. Seventh Generation. 626.


5. Frank R. Long, b. March 1, 1901.

No. 628. Seventh Generation. 626.

July 9, 1870. Married May Donivin February, 1899. Live in New York City.

1. Margaret M. Showalter, b. July, 1900.

No. 629. Seventh Generation. 626.


No. 630. Sixth Generation. 625.

2) D. Samuel Woodard, born in Rappahannock Co., Va., Nov. 26, 1848. Married Sarah Ann Casteel in Henry Co., Ill., May 20, 1868. Physician and surgeon. He served two terms of two years each as a member of the Nebraska Legislature; also he has been superintendent of the insane asylum at Lincoln, Nebr. Address, Aurora, Hamilton Co., Nebr.

7. Maude A. Woodard, b. May 6, 1884, d. May 26, 1901. twins.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 630.


1. May Belle Woodard, b. on her mother's birthday, Feb. 25, 1889, m. Augustus Whipple June 5, 1912.
2. George W. Lane, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
4. Leon W. Lane, b. Jan. 9, 1895.
5. Lucille M. Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

No. 632. Seventh Generation. 630.

2) Samuel Franklin Woodard, born in Rappahannock
2. Ralph D. Woodard, b. April 25, 1905.
Mr. Woodard married Stella Miller February, 1907.
Child of Second Marriage.
3. Florence Woodard, b. March 12, 1908.

No. 633. Seventh Generation. 630.

1. John Wesley Woodard, b. April 2, 1903.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 630.

1. Nina May Woodard, b. May 2, 1899.

No. 635. Seventh Generation. 630.


No. 636. Seventh Generation. 630.

8) Dean Sanford Woodard, born May 6, 1884. Married Marie Allen Aug. 7, 1912. Medical student. Address, 3908 Shaw Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

No. 637. Sixth Generation. 625.

3) *James J. Woodard, born in Rappahannock Co., Va.,

*1st wife died without issue and Nannie C. must have been 2nd wife.
near Laurel Mills Aug. 13, 1851. Married Nannie C. Curry (or Cusy*) April 6, 1886, who died ——. Mr. Woodard then married Nannie ——. He has for many years held a position in the State Reform School, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va.


2. Howard Earl Woodard, b. June 1, 1892.

No. 638. Fifth Generation. 561.


1. Elizabeth Shank, b. June 11, 1846.
5. David A. Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1853.

No. 639. Sixth Generation. 638.


5. Jacob L. Shank, b. April 12, 1877. No. 643.

Note.—The original German name was Schenck, which

*See note on page 183.
means "to give" or "to donate." Then it changed to Shenk, and later to Shank. These Shank families are copied from the Heatwole History, which contains many mistakes.—J. H. W.

No. 640. Seventh Generation. 639.

   1. Margaret L. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

No. 641. Seventh Generation. 639.

   1. Lessie L. Landis, b. ——.
   2. Nora Landis, b. ——.
   3. Ruth Landis, b. ——.
   4. Daniel R. Landis, b. ——.

No. 642. Seventh Generation. 639.


No. 643. Seventh Generation. 639.

   1. Lester E. Shank, b. Nov. 16, 1904.

No. 644. Seventh Generation. 639.

6) Charles D. Shank, born Sept. 23, 1880. Married

No. 645. Seventh Generation. 639.


No. 646. Sixth Generation. 638.

3) Lewis H. Shank, born July 12, 1849. Mary Wenger, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 9, 1850, died in Florida Jan. 27, 1894. Married Nov. 12, 1872. (Related, see Nos. 23 to 27, this history, for their extensive descendants, which detail need not be repeated here.) Missouri, Florida and Pennsylvania.

No. 647. Sixth Generation. 638.

   3. Margaret Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

No. 648. Sixth Generation. 638.

   1. Elizabeth N. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
   2. Thomas O. Shank, b. April 25, 1893.

No. 649. Sixth Generation. 638.

9) Mary F. Shank, born (error in date given). Married Asa L. Ross June 16, 1886. She died Nov. 12, 1893. Lawyer. Commonwealth's attorney for many years. (No address.)

No. 650. Fifth Generation. 561.

3) Elizabeth Driver (daughter of Daniel), born near Timberville, Va., Oct. 13, 1825, died near Chrisman, Rock-
5. Nannie E. Showalter, b. ——. No. 661.
7. Cassie Showalter, b. ——, d. young.
8. Eliza Showalter, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 651. Sixth Generation. 650.
7. Mary A. Showalter, b. April 9, 1894.

No. 652. Seventh Generation. 651.
2. Naomi V. Early, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

No. 653. Seventh Generation. 651.


  7. Samuel J. Showalter, b. Nov. 9, 1901.

4. E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890, m. L. E. Suters ———. Mennonites. Teacher and farmer. (No address.)
5. Franklin Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

No. 658. Seventh Generation. 657.

   2. Elizabeth N. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1905.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 650.

   4. Oliver B. Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
   8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. March 20, 1898.
10. Laura Nannie Showalter, b. April 19, 1903.

No. 660. Seventh Generation. 659.

2) Elizabeth Ola Showalter, born near Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1883. Married Noah D. Showalter June 23, 1907. (Second cousins, see No. 744.)
Mennonites. Implement dealer. Broadway, Va. (See Wenger and Beery History.)


No. 661. Sixth Generation. 650.


No. 662. Fifth Generation. 561.

   2. Infant Son Driver, b. July 21, 1854, d. in infancy.
   3. Infant Son Driver, b. May 15, 1858, d. in infancy.

No. 663. Sixth Generation. 662.

1) Abraham Beery Driver, born Feb. 2, 1851. Fannie Curry, born March 24, 1853. Married Oct. 12, 1875. Presbyterians. Mr. Driver had been an extensive merchant at Harrisonburg, Va., but now removed. (Address not known.)
   1. Rosa M. Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. when 6 weeks old.
   6. Augustus B. Driver, b. May 18, 1892.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 561.

5) Catharine Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Sept.

Mr. Heatwole and his son, Cornelius J., were the authors of the Heatwole Family History, of 1907. Grandfather Heatwole was a useful man and an adviser among the citizens of his community who approached him with their difficult problems for decisions. Besides, he held many trusty county official positions.

2. Silas Heatwole, b. ——, d. March 8, 1854.
9. Rufus E. Heatwole, b. ——, d. in 1867.

No. 665. Sixth Generation. 664.


Mr. Heatwole was ordained a minister in the Mennonite church June 26, 1887, and to the office of bishop May 2, 1892. He is thoroughly educated and is a deep thinker and an efficient expounder of Holy Writ. He does not make any display of his education and is noted for meekness and humility, which traits are so very important in any person. He is an able counsellor and is of sterling worth to the church and his community. He has for twenty-five years been a weather bureau observer and astronomer, and also an almanac calculator for the United States and Canada. He was the inventor of the improved.
new method of almanacs. He has written many books and publications.

1. Verdie M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 21, 1876, d. in infancy.

No. 666. Seventh Generation. 665.

1) F. Katie Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 20, 1877. Charles M. Grove, born near Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va., March 22, 1886. Married near South English, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1912. (Cousins.) Katie spent a number of years in the vicinity of South English, and at the home of the author, who is a great uncle to Mr. Grove, who also lived in the same vicinity for some time. In November they embarked to Virginia to their future home. —J. H. W. Mennonites. Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va.

No. 667. Seventh Generation. 665.

   1. Blanche V. Suters, b. March 5, 1903.

No. 668. Seventh Generation. 665.

2. Marvin David Wenger, b. March 23, 1911, d. same day.

No. 669. Seventh Generation. 665.
5) Justus B. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 20, 1883. Single. Justus B. is one among the many of our best young men. This history would not be complete without a short sketch of his notability as a business man and a church worker. Other young men would do well to imitate him. He spent the year 1912 in our South English, Iowa, vicinity, at the plumbing business, after which he returned to Virginia to care for his aged parents. In 1913 he again returned to South English, Iowa.—J. H. W. Mennonite. Dale Enterprise, Va.

No. 670. Sixth Generation. 664.
2. Ella C. Heatwole, b. July 9, 1883.
5. Leonard C. Heatwole, b. April 25, 1891.

No. 671. Sixth Generation. 664.

193
3. Clarence K. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Mechanical 
engineer. Lynchburg, Va.
5. David A. Hildebrand, b. May 31, 1891.

No. 672. Seventh Generation. 671.

2) Catharine H. Hildebrand, born Feb. 2, 1880. Mar­
rried Dr. C. H. Burke, of near Mt. Crawford, Va., March 
15, 1900. He died at Alma Gorda, N. Mex., Nov. 30, 1904, 
where he with his family had gone for his health.

No. 673. Sixth Generation. 664.

5) Fannie S. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., 
Nov. 5, 1858. Married Jacob W. Deputy Nov. 9, 1881. 
      coal boat, plying between Baltimore and Providence.
   2. Paul W. Deputy, b. Nov. 16, 1883, m. Roxie Coffman 
   3. Mervin O. Deputy, b. March 30, 1885, m. Viola R. 

No. 674. Sixth Generation. 664.

7) Aldine J. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., 

No. 675. Sixth Generation. 664.

8) Timothy O. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 18, 1865. Single. He is thoroughly educated and has held many trusts in official capacities. Dentistry, Physician, Professor of University of Maryland, and member of the Maryland Legislature. During the year 1899 he traveled extensively in Europe. Presbyterian. 6 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

No. 676. Sixth Generation. 664.


Mr. Heatwole, like his brother, T. O., has a thorough education and has held many official positions as professor in high schools and colleges. (No children.)

No. 677. Fifth Generation. 561.


2. Lydia C. Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856. 679.
No. 678. Sixth Generation. 677.


No. 679. Sixth Generation. 677.

2) Lydia Catharine Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 21, 1856. Single. She is widely known in Rockingham Co., Va., as Cassie Driver, the invalid. For many years she had been almost entirely helpless, but now (1912) when I visited her she seemed as well and active as most people. Mennonite. Mt. Clinton, Va.
   6) Joseph William Driver (brother to the above), born Jan. 17, 1867. Single. This brother and his two sisters constitute a lovely family, with whom the author visited in June, 1912. Mr. Driver is well and favorably known in the vicinity of South English, Iowa, where he spent several years.—J. H. W. Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 680. Sixth Generation. 677.

   2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

No. 681. Sixth Generation. 677.

   2. David K. Driver, b. March 8, 1897.
   3. Alice I. Driver, b. April 6, 1899.

No. 682. Sixth Generation. 677.


No. 683. Fifth Generation. 561.

7) Daniel F. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Aug. 3, 1836. Sallie Branner, born as above April 20, 1839, died Nov. 24, 1906. Married Feb. 10, 1859. Mr. Driver and family moved to Missouri in the seventies and has served as a minister in the Mennonite church for many years.
   2. Lewis M. Driver, b. in Virginia March 17, 1861. No. 726.
   11. David A. Driver, b. in Missouri Sept. 18, 1881. (No report.)

The above reports were slow in coming.—J. H. W.

1. Wm. Casper Driver, b. in Virginia Feb. 24, 1867, m. Blanche Deputy —. Baptist minister. (No children or address reported.)


3. Charles R. Driver, b. in Virginia, March 12, 1870. (No report.)

4. Mary E. Driver, b. in Missouri May 30, 1872, m. Gasper D. Tomason Dec. 24, 1895. (Related, see in this history.) Versailles, Mo., Route —.

5. George D. Driver, b. in Missouri Sept. 13, 1874. Mennonite. Versailles, Mo.


7. Sallie Bell Driver, b. in Missouri Feb. 25, 1880, m. Frank Hunter Dec. 24, 1903. Versailles, Mo.

8. Anna Rose Driver, b. in Missouri Nov. 13, 1883, m. Joseph Aschbacker Aug. 27, 1912. Denver, Colo.


9) Anna Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 7, 1841, died Aug. 25, 1911. Married Frederick Wampler Feb. 26, 1862, who died about 1897. Both buried at Green Mountain cemetery. They united with the Dunkard church in 1862, and Mr. Wampler was a minister of that faith. They were noted for humility and meekness in their Christian life. Farmer. Edom, Va.


5. Anna Rebecca Wampler, b. June 14, 1871. No. 713.

No. 686. Fifth Generation. 561.

10) Joseph X. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 14, 1845. Fannie Rhodes, born near Rushville, Va., March 5, 1846. Married Sept. 12, 1867. He died Aug. 9, 1890. Mr. Driver was ordained a minister of the Mennonite church in 1869 and to the office of bishop May 12, 1888. He was an able speaker and a strong pillar in the church. They lived in Augusta Co., Va., and here is where the family is to be found today. Waynesboro, Va., Route —.
5. Lewis D. Driver, b. June 11, 1879, d. ——.

No. 687. Sixth Generation. 686.

2) Frederic A. Driver, born Aug. 3, 1870. Married Daisy Karicofe April 5, 1906. Mr. Driver was for some time a traveling salesman for farm machinery. He was ordained to the deacon's office in the Mennonite church Aug. 6, 1895, and is quite a factor in Sunday-school and church work. He is a progressive farmer. Waynesboro, Va., Route —.
1. Frances Driver, b. ——.
2. Thelma Driver, b. in 1912.

No. 688. Sixth Generation. 686.

6) Joseph R. Driver, born June 18, 1884. Married Elizabeth Weaver ——. Mr. Driver was ordained to the
ministry in the Mennonite church Nov. 11, 1911. Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va., Route —.
1. Ruth Driver, b. in 1911.
2. Martha Driver, b. in August, 1912.

No. 689. Seventh Generation. 349.
   1. Lois June Brenneman, b. May 25, 1911.

No. 690. Seventh Generation. 349.
   1. Edna May Steiner, b. Dec. 1, 1911.

No. 691. Sixth Generation. 348.

No. 692. Sixth Generation. 348.
   1. Fern Brenneman, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
   Mr. Brenneman married Mrs. Sadie May.
   2. Doris Mae Brenneman, b. April 10, 1911. Yuba City, Cal.

No. 693. Sixth Generation. 348.

No. 694. Seventh Generation. 33 (been delayed).
1) Orrien G. Geil, born near Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1877. Ida M. Kneale, born Nov. 23, 1883. Married at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1905. His mother has her home with her son Orrien G. Geil, who is a train dispatcher on the Baltimore and Ohio Railway, at Columbus, Ohio. Residence, 199 Yale Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
2. Winona Mae Geil, b. Nov. 20, 1911.

No. 695. Sixth Generation. 357.


No. 696. Sixth Generation. 357.

   1. Mary M. Heltzel, b. ———
   2. A. Biedler Heltzel, b. ———

No. 697. Sixth Generation. 357.


No. 698. Sixth Generation. 357.

   5. Ruby E. Heltzel, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
   6. Rachael C. Heltzel, b. ———.
   7. Irene K. Heltzel, b. ———.
   8. Samuel C. Heltzel, b. ———.

No. 699. Sixth Generation. 357.

No. 700. Seventh Generation. 309.


1. Wilmer Dewitt Blosser, b. April 24, 1903.

No. 701. Seventh Generation. 309.


5. Annie M. Becker, b. April 22, 1907. Concord, Tenn.

No. 702. Seventh Generation. 309.


1. Virgil Gerig Blosser, b. April 12, 1912.
   1. Lora Vesta Blosser, b. Sept. 11, 1907.

5) Sarah R. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., July 20, 1884, came to South English, Iowa, in 1909, where she married David R. Good Dec. 24, 1911. Mr. Good was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1879, came to South English with his father in March, 1893. David R. and his brother, James C. Good, are operating an extensive tile, brick and cement block factory, besides threshing machines, corn shellers, coal and sand market. Mennonites. South English, Iowa.
   1. Hannah Elizabeth Good, b. April 1, 1913.

   1. Lenna Orene Dowling, b. March 20, 1912.

   2. Esther Maria Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1907, in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

2) Katie Frances Brunk, born near Rushville, Rocking-


No. 708. Seventh Generation. 615.

4) Naomi E. Brunk, born in Virginia Aug. 15, 1887. Goldie Adam Cline, born as above March 26, 1882. Married ——. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —. Naomi spent some time at South English, Iowa, and we congratulate Mr. Cline in the good choice he made for a wife.—J. H. W. South English, Iowa.


No. 709. Sixth Generation. 685.


1. Roy Samuel Wampler, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

No. 710. Sixth Generation. 685.

2) Joseph Wm. Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 1, 1864. Married Martha S. Cline March 6, 1898. Mr. Wampler was ordained to the ministry in the Dunkard church in March, 1894, was appointed Sunday-school district secretary Aug. 31, 1899, from which date he served until this writing, Jan. 7, 1913. He has for years been a great factor in the progress of the orphans' home at Timberville, Va. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

3) Mary C. Wampler (known as Minnie C.), born near Edom, Va., Dec. 25, 1866. Dunkard church. John J. D. Miller, born as above June 29, 1866. Married in June, 1889. Mr. Miller himself tried his luck in a gold mine at Bridgeport, Mono Co., Cal., where he met his death. It seems that he was alone when, by a cave-in, his legs were crushed between two large rocks from which he could not release himself. He wrote on a paper that the accident occurred Oct. 6, 1911. The last writing, dated Oct. 13, he said—almost starved. He was found dead on Oct. 29, 1911. His family live near Edom, Va., on the Wenger farm—where the author's grandfather settled in 1785.—J. H. W.

1. Fred Jacob Miller, b. May 31, 1890.
2. Ernest M. Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1891, d. ———.


1. Willie A. Myers, b. April 22, 1894.
2. Isaac F. Myers, b. July 7, 1897.

with the Dunkard church September, 1884. (No address given.)


No. 714. Sixth Generation. 685.

6) John Franklin Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 30, 1873. Married Nina Garber April 12, 1904. United with the Dunkard church Jan. 4, 1890. (No address reported.)

1. Ruth Anna Wampler, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

No. 715. Sixth Generation. 685.

7) Maggie Alice Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 14, 1875. United with the Dunkard church Jan. 4, 1890. Married S. L. Garber Dec. 23, 1897. (No address reported.)

1. Mary E. Garber, b. April 21, 1900.
5. Lillian M. Garber, b. May 13, 1911.

No. 716. Sixth Generation. 685.


2. Virginia Miller, b. April 15, 1905.

No. 717. Sixth Generation. 685.

2. Elizabeth May Sanger, b. March 19, 1911.

No. 718. Sixth Generation. 685.

10) Frederick Jacob Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 7, 1883. United with the Dunkard church February, 1897. Married Rebecca Skeggs Sept. 3, 1911. Mr. Wampler has taken extensive college work, and also completed a medical course to enter the fields as a medical missionary. They sailed to China October, 1913.

No. 719. Seventh Generation. 615.

7) Ira David Brunk, born near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 10, 1892. Single. Mr. Brunk from birth had weak eyes. Many skilled doctors (perhaps too many) had charge of his case when he was a boy; all of which availed nothing; he finally lost his sight entirely (no date given). He is noted as a professional on instrumental music; especially on arithmetic and other branches. At the age of eight years he began to attend the Blind Institute, at Staunton, Va., where he stood at the head of his class; graduating at the age of 18. He was appointed to play and conduct the musical department at the Jamestown (Va.) Exposition. At present (January, 1913) he is employed by a musical firm at South Boston, Va., selling and tuning pianos. Success to you, Ira.—J. H. W.

No. 720. Seventh Generation. 616.

1) Martin Luther Parrot, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., May 9, 1878. Married Margaret Catharine Brooks Oct. 8, 1892. Mr. Parrot is Mennonite, and Mrs. Parrot is Presbyterian. Farmer. Waynesboro, Va.
   3. Lola Elizabeth Parrot, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

No. 721. Seventh Generation. 42.

2) Isaac A. Geil (is everywhere called Man. Geil), was
born at Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., June 2, 1885. Helen Maree O’Hara, born at Scranton, Pa., May 24, 1889. Married July 3, 1912. She is a Catholic. In the laundry business. They reside at Missoula, Mont., where Mr. Geil located a number of years ago.


No. 722. Seventh Generation. 42.


No. 723. Sixth Generation. 354.


1. Louis Wm. Long, b. Sept. 12, 1900.

No. 724. Sixth Generation. 354.


No. 725. Sixth Generation. 683.


No. 726. Sixth Generation. 683.

2) Lewis M. Driver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 17, 1861. Ida F. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 29, 1861. Married Oct. 3, 1889. Mr. Driver was raised near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., where they lived a number of years after marriage—later they returned to Virginia, the place of their births. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 727. Sixth Generation. 683.

   2. Icie Pearl Shank, b. May 9, 1893. Mennonite.

No. 728. Sixth Generation. 683.


No. 729. Sixth Generation. 683.


**No. 730. Sixth Generation. 683.**

   2. Pearl M. Driver, b. Nov. 16, 1903.

**No. 731. Sixth Generation. 683.**


**No. 732. Sixth Generation. 683.**


**No. 733. Sixth Generation. 683.**


**No. 734. Sixth Generation. 355.**


*See note on page 211.
   1. Mary Frances Lehman, b. Feb. 15, 1902.


4) Samuel (Mohler) Lehman, born near Versailles, Mo., March 26, 1882. Married Edna Williams Nov. 11, 1911. Employed in the express company at Berkley, Cal.


10) Laban M. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

*I hope the Brethren will pardon me for calling them Dunkards, as strangers everywhere know us by that name and not by "Church of the Brethren." 

Joseph H. Wenger.

No. 740. Sixth Generation. 595.


No. 741. Seventh Generation. 596.


No. 742. Seventh Generation. 596.


1. Son Showalter, b. Oct. 25, 1907, d. ———.

No. 743. Seventh Generation. 596.


No. 744. Seventh Generation. 600.

1) Noah D. Showalter, born in Virginia Feb. 22, 1886. Elizabeth O. Showalter (daughter of Cyrus Showalter),


No. 745. Seventh Generation. 600.

2) Timothy M. Showalter, born in Virginia Dec. 19, 1887. Married Susan Shipe April 10, 1910. (No address.)


No. 746. Seventh Generation. 600.

3) Louis P. Showalter, born in Virginia Nov. 8, 1890. Married Anna M. Suter (daughter of John R.) Jan. 24, 1912. Farmer. (No address.)


No. 748. Seventh Generation. 601.

2) Nannie E. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 15, 1890. Married Elmer K. Brunk Aug. 2, 1911. (No address.)

No. 749. Seventh Generation. 659.

1) Edward (Wenger) Showalter, born near Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1884. Single and has for a number of years been living in the vicinity of South En­glish, Iowa. The author of this history, who is a great­uncle to Edward, would not consider this history com­plete without a short sketch of Edward W. Showalter. He is noted for industry, kindness, sociability and Chris­tian character, and is a noted business man. Mennonite. Farmer, carpenter, etc. His ingenuity fits him for a num­ber of occupations. South English, Iowa.—J. H. W.
No. 750. Fifth Generation. 91.


No. 751. Fifth Generation. 91.

2) Abraham G. Rapp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1839, died March 10, 1908. Married Mary Martin ---. Mr. Rapp was a carpenter and contractor in early life. He was in service in the civil war in which he lost an arm, afterward resuming his former occupation. Bethayers, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Maude H. Rapp, b. ---, m. C. Norwood Lancaster.
   Have two children:
   1. Geil Lancaster, b. ---, d. ---.
   2. C. X. Lancaster, b. ---.
2. Eugene M. Rapp, b. ---, m. ---. (No children.)

No. 752. Fifth Generation. 91.


1. Walter Rapp, b. ---, d. at twelve years.

No. 753. Fourth Generation. 13 (Been delayed).


2. John Swartz, b. ---.
3. Silas Swartz, b. 
4. Amanda Swartz, b. in 1836. No. 916.
5. Malinda Swartz, b. 
6. Sarah Swartz, b. 

No. 754. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

2) Jacob Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1805, died in Kansas. Married ——.
   Had lived in West Virginia, and later moved to Kansas, where he died ——. His children were:
   1. Samuel Swartz, b. ——.
   2. John Swartz, b. ——.
   3. Jacob Swartz, b. ——.
   4. Annie Swartz, b. ——.
   The above are all that could be found.

No. 755. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

3) Phillip Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1807, died ——. Married ——. The last Mr. Swartz's relatives heard from him was in a letter from him written June 15, 1857, whose address then was Woodberry, Morrow Co., Ohio, in which he speaks of his family. He seems to have been a minister of the Gospel.

No. 756. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

4) Catharine Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1809, died ——. Married Thomas Alexandria. (All that could be found.)

No. 757. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

   1. David Swartz, b. ——, d. in infancy.

The above mother died Nov. 24, 1864, and Mr. John Swartz was married June 21, 1866, to Susanna Snell, who was born Oct. 15, 1824, and died Feb. 28, 1897.

No. 758. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

6) Elizabeth Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, May 9, 1811 (twin to 757), died February, 1882. Married Zebulon Wilfong, who was born April 18, 1823, died ———. Lived at Franklin, W. Va. Blacksmith.

2. John Wilfong, b. ———. No. 808.

No. 759. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).


No. 760. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).

8) Mary Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, in 1819, died March 1, 1899. Married William Rucker. The author is informed that there were twelve children of this family, forty-eight grandchildren, and seventeen great-grandchildren. Only three children are reported. Hamburg, Va.

3. Rebecca Rucker, b. ——, m. Mr. Cook.

No. 761. Fifth Generation. 757.

   2. Mary Agnes Rhodes, b. May 23, 1870. No. 763.

No. 762. Sixth Generation. 761.

   3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.

No. 763. Sixth Generation. 761.


No. 764. Sixth Generation. 761.

3) William Edward Rhodes, born near Hinton, Va., March 25, 1873, died at Memorial Hospital, at Harrison-

1. Percy S. Rhodes, b. May 18, 1900.

No. 765. Sixth Generation. 761.


1. Mary Naomi Rhodes, b. March 16, 1899.
3. Anna Catharine Rhodes, b. March 1, 1903.
5. Jacob H. Rhodes, b. ———, d. April 29, 1913.

These two children died soon after their arrival in Ohio, from scarlet fever and measles.

No. 766. Fifth Generation. 757.


2. John R. Swartz, b. March 6, 1864. No. 768.

The above Abraham Swartz's second wife, Leanna Ritchie, was born Sept. 16, 1848, and they were married Jan. 5, 1886.

No. 767. Sixth Generation. 766.

1) Rebecca S. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Oct. 14, 1862. David Grove Heatwole, born March 19, 1855. Mar-
3. Florence E. Heatwole, b. April 12, 1891.
5. Franklin H. Heatwole, b. Dec. 11, 1902.

No. 768. Sixth Generation. 766.

2) John R. Swartz, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 6, 1864. Married Sophia L. Ritchie Dec. 25, 1887. Mr. Swartz has filled many positions. Farmer, implement business at Dayton, Va., district assessor, salesman, Listers Agricultural Chemical Works, of Newark, N. J. Address, Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va. Many thanks, Mr. Swartz, for your points of history.—J. H. W.

1. Wilber F. Swartz, b. in 1891, d. in infancy.
5. Glenn E. Swartz, b. March 16, 1911.

No. 769. Sixth Generation. 766.


1. Wildie B. Swartz, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
Wm. P., of above, married Elva B. Warrell Sept. 24, 1907. She was born July 2, 1880, and is M. E. Mr. Swartz is Mennonite. Traveling salesman. Dayton, Va.
2. Wm. P. Swartz, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1911.

No. 770. Sixth Generation. 766.

1. Lenna Mary Miller, b. June 8, 1894.
2. John Lester Miller, b. June 20, 1895.

No. 771. Sixth Generation. 766.

5) Reuben F. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Jan. 12, 1870. Single. Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va., Route 2. Mr. Swartz is commended for the interest manifested in helping to produce the points of the Geil-Swartz relations. While he is yet a single man no doubt Cupid will soon overtake him with the rest of the people.—J. H. W.

No. 772. Sixth Generation. 766.


No. 773. Sixth Generation. 766.


No. 774. Sixth Generation. 766.

8) Alice E. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Nov. 27, 1876. Married Otho B. Weaver Jan. 16, 1896. He was
2. Fleta P. Weaver, b. July 31, 1899.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
4. Marvin D. Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

No. 775. Fifth Generation. 757.


No. 776. Sixth Generation. 775.

2. Edgar L. Heatwole, b. June 24, 1893.

No. 777. Sixth Generation. 775.

2. Roy Heatwole, b. June 12, 1888.
3. Alma A. Heatwole, b. April 26, 1890.
No. 778. Sixth Generation. 775.

   3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
   5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
   7. Marie E. Stemen, b. ——.

No. 779. Sixth Generation. 775.

   1. Lestie Ross, b. ——.
   2. Ada Ross, b. ——.
   3. Roy Ross, b. ——.

No. 780. Sixth Generation. 775.


No. 781. Sixth Generation. 775.

   2. Wilbert Ford, b. in 1891.
   3. Russell Ford, b. in 1900.

No. 782. Sixth Generation. 775.

came to his death by falling into a vat of scalding liquid at the bark extract works, at Stokesville, Va. (No children.) Stokesville, Va.

No. 783. Sixth Generation. 775.

   1. Lena P. Good, b. June 10, 1898.
   2. Mary E. Good, b. April 27, 1899.
   6. Fannie E. Good, b. ——.

Dates of Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6, in above list, are conflicting.

No. 784. Sixth Generation. 775.


No. 785. Fifth Generation. 758.

   1. Lydia Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 26, 1863. No. 786.

223

No. 786. Sixth Generation. 785.
   6. Isaac Rexrode, b. May 27, 1892, d. in 1892.

No. 787. Seventh Generation. 786.

No. 788. Seventh Generation. 786.

No. 790. Fifth Generation. 758.
   1. Infant Son Teeter, b. April 15, 1885, d. ——.
   2. Infant Son Teeter, b. Jan. 16, 1886, d. ——.
7. John W. Teeter, b. July 12, 1892.

No. 792. Fifth Generation. 757.


No. 793. Sixth Generation. 792.

(No address.)

No. 794. Fifth Generation. 757.

This couple are cousins and come in this history twice.
To avoid repetition see No. 216.

No. 795. Fifth Generation. 757.


No. 797. Sixth Generation. 796.

   1. Lacey G. Vint, b. in 1898.
   2. Lloyd A. Vint, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
   4. Rosco Vint, b. May 27, 1904.

No. 798. Sixth Generation. 796.

   4. Lester S. Rivercomb, b. July 9, 1907.

No. 799. Sixth Generation. 796.


No. 800. Sixth Generation. 785.

   1. Asberry Sampsell, b. ——.
   2. Catharine Sampsell, b. ——.
3. Willie Sampsell, b. ——.
4. James Sampsell, b. ——.
5. Lillian Sampsell, b. ——.
6. Paul Sampsell, b. ——.
7. Evangeline Sampsell, b. ——.
8. Benjamin Sampsell, b. ——.
9. Samuel E. Sampsell, b. ——.
10. Virginia Sampsell, b. ——.
11. Ruth Sampsell, b. ——.

No. 801. Sixth Generation. 785.

   1. James G. Simmons, b. ——.
   2. Dupy Simmons, b. ——.
   3. Wm. Earl Simmons, b. ——.
   4. Charles A. Simmons, b. ——.

No. 802. Sixth Generation. 785.

   1. Olin G. Simmons, b. ——.
   2. Julia Catharine Simmons, b. ——.
   3. Mary Lena Simmons, b. ——.
   4. Lester Clyde Simmons, b. ——.
   5. James Arthur Simmons, b. ——.
   6. Ervil Simmons, b. ——.
   7. Edna M. Simmons, b. ——.
   8. Elva Lee Simmons, b. ——.
   I am sorry the above dates are omitted, which are so very important.—J. H. W.

No. 803. Sixth Generation. 785.

5) Mary E. Simmons, born Sept. 26, 1871. Married Oakley Day in 1909. Salesman. (No address.)
   1. Macy Catharine Day, b. ——.

No. 804. Sixth Generation. 785.

6) Edwin P. Simmons, born Jan. 26, 1876. Married Julia
(No children.)

No. 805. Sixth Generation. 785.

   1. Horace Lambert, b. ——.
   2. Stanley Lambert, b. ——.

No. 806. Sixth Generation. 785.

   1. Roy Simmons, b. ——.

No. 807. Sixth Generation. 785.


No. 808. Fifth Generation. 758.

   1. Alice Wilfong, b. ——. No. 809.
   2. Catharine Wilfong, b. ——. No. 810.
   3. Florence Wilfong, b. ——. No. 811.
   The above mother died and Mr. Wilfong married Susan Snyder ——.
   4. William P. Wilfong, b. ——.
   5. John Clifton Wilfong, b. ——, m. Elizabeth Simmons, and is a Dunkard.
   6. Campbell Wilfong, b. ——, who is in the U. S. army in the Philippine Islands.
   The above John Wilfong's third wife was Rebecca Simmons.

No. 809. Sixth Generation. 808.

1) Alice Wilfong, born ——. Married Isaac Lambert ——. Farmer. (No address.)
2. Lena Lambert, b. ——.
3. Luther Lambert, b. ——.
4. Ethel Lambert, b. ——.
5. John Lambert, b. ——.
6. Ernest Lambert, b. ——.
7. Glenn Lambert, b. ——.
8. Grace Lambert, b. ——.
9. Raymond Lambert, b. ——.
10. Martha Lambert, b. ——.
11. Mabel Lambert, b. ——.

No. 810. Sixth Generation. 808.

2) Catharine Wilfong, born ——. Married Howard Ellis ——. Tinner. Wilmington, Del.
   1. Wilfong Ellis, b. ——.
   2. Stanley Ellis, b. ——.

No. 811. Sixth Generation. 808.


No. 812. Seventh Generation. 216.

   1. Rebecca D. Swartz, b. March 25, 1904.
   3. Annie E. Swartz, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 813. Seventh Generation. 216.

   3. Anna R. Myers, b. May 18, 1899.
   5. Beulah V. Myers, b. March 27, 1903.

No. 814. Seventh Generation. 216.


No. 815. Seventh Generation. 215.

   1. Annie E. Swartz, b. March 30, 1903.

No. 816. Seventh Generation. 216.

   2. Aldine L. Swartz, b. April 9, 1911.

No. 817. Sixth Generation. 790.


No. 818. Fifth Generation. 753.


230

No. 819. Sixth Generation. 818.

   1. Mattie Pence, b. ———, d. ———.
   2. Mary Pence, b. ———.
   3. Martha Pence, b. ———.
   4. Frank Pence, b. ———.

No. 820. Sixth Generation. 818.

   1. Jeannetta Smith, b. ———.
   2. Nettie Smith, b. ———.
   3. Floyd Smith, b. ———.

No. 821. Sixth Generation. 818.

   1. Ella Swartz, b. ———.
   2. Florence Swartz, b. ———.
   3. Ruth Swartz, b. ———.
   4. Robert Swartz, b. ———.

No. 822. Sixth Generation. 818.

   1. Mary Pence, b. ———.
   2. Jacob Pence, b. ———.
   3. Gilbert Pence, b. ———.

   1. Jacob Swartz, b. ______.
   2. Clarence Swartz, b. ______, d. ______.
   Mr. Swartz married Nettie Clem Nov. 7, 1905.

8) Boyd V. Swartz, born in Missouri March 30, 1875. Married Mary C. Wine July, 1903, who died ______. Lutheran and M. E. Mr. Swartz then married Carrie Coffman (U. B.) in March, 1911. Perhaps Missouri.


No. 828. Sixth Generation. 826.

3) Maude W. Nelson, born Dec. 1, 1872. Married Jonathan S. Nelson May 22, 1890. They are the parents of eight children not reported.

No. 829. Sixth Generation. 826.


No. 830. Sixth Generation. 826.


No. 831. Sixth Generation. 826.


No. 832. Fourth Generation. 10.

   1. Elizabeth Geil, b. — .
   2. Sarah Geil, b. — .

No. 833. Fourth Generation. 10.

   5. Alice Fell, b. April 5, 1862. No. 837.

No. 834. Fourth Generation. 10.

2) William Garges Geil, born near Philadelphia, Pa.,

1. Oliver Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1862, d. in Girard College, as a teacher.


Both living (May, 1913). (No children.) Carpenter, Pa.

No. 835. Fifth Generation. 833.


No. 836. Fifth Generation. 833.


No. 837. Fifth Generation. 833.


No. 838. Fourth Generation. 9.

1) Jacob Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., ———, died ———. Married Elizabeth ——— in 1832, and a year later moved to Riverstick, Medina Co., Ohio, in April 6, 1833.

Note.—I am indeed very sorry that some of the Godshalk descendants do not give dates and points in full, which robs the History of much interest.—J. H. W.

No. 839. Fourth Generation. 9.


1. Samuel Overholt, b. ———.
2. Abraham Overholt, b. ———.
3. Mary Overholt, b. ———, m. David Conrad.
4. Anna Overholt, b. ———, m. Charles Wigton.
No. 840. Fourth Generation. 9.

   1. Catharine Fly, b. ——. No. 842.
   2. Samuel Fly, b. ——.
   3. Henry Fly, b. ——.
   4. Anna Fly, b. ——.

No. 841. Fourth Generation. 9.

   4. Mary Godshalk, b. Nov. 15, 1823.

No. 842. Fifth Generation. 840.

   1. Samuel Weldon, b. ——. No. 843.
   2. Sarah Ann Weldon, b. ——. No. 844.
   Mrs. Weldon later married Samuel Ballinger.

No. 843. Sixth Generation. 842.

   1. Martha Weldon, b. ——. No. 845.
2. Ellen Weldon, b. ———. No. 846.
3. Barbara Weldon, b. ———.
4. Elizabeth Weldon, b. ———.
5. Catharine Weldon, b. ———.
6. Son Weldon, b. ———. (No report.)
7. Son Weldon, b. ———. (No report.)

No. 844. Sixth Generation. 842.


No. 845. Seventh Generation. 843.

   1. Samuel Rieggle, b. ———.

No. 846. Seventh Generation. 843.

   1. ———. (Not reported.)
   2. ———. (Not reported.)
   3. ———. (Not reported.)

No. 847. Fifth Generation. 840.

   1. Mary Ann Cline, b. Oct. 4, 1850. No. 848.

No. 848. Sixth Generation. 847.

4. Oliver Funk, b. ——, d. in infancy.
5. Georgie Funk, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 849. Sixth Generation. 847.


No. 850. Sixth Generation. 847.

   8. Catharine A. Cline, b. April 28, 1898, d. in 1898.
   9. Charles D. Cline, b. Aug. 2, 1900, d. in 1904.

No. 851. Seventh Generation. 850.


No. 852. Seventh Generation. 850.

   2. Anna Freda Cline, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

No. 853. Seventh Generation. 850.


No. 854. Seventh Generation. 850.

1. Samuel Cline, Jr., b. April 14, 1912.

No. 855. Sixth Generation. 847.


No. 856. Fifth Generation. 757.

1. Fannie R. Swartz, b. Dec. 9, 1876. d. in 1878.

No. 857. Sixth Generation. 856.

2) Samuel D. Swartz, born near Dayton, Rockingham

5. Fannie A. Swartz, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

No. 858. Sixth Generation. 856.


The widow married James Stalter March 29, 1910.

No. 859. Sixth Generation. 856.


No. 860. Sixth Generation. 856.


No. 861. Sixth Generation. 856.


1. Winona Mary Swartz, b. April 28, 1910.
No. 862. Sixth Generation. 856.


No. 863. Seventh Generation. 279.

1) Annie E. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., July 9, 1866. Married Joseph H. Brunk, of Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., July 27, 1913. Annie E. is a noble lady and for several years was in charge of the West Rockingham switch board. Her grandfather and Mr. Brunk's father were brothers. (See Nos. 278, 295 and for Joseph H. Brunk, as above, see No. 304.) Mennonites. Farmer. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va. Note the above parties are all descendants of J. Conrad Geil, the ancestor of this history.—J. H. W.

No. 864. Seventh Generation. 304.


No. 865. Fifth Generation. 841.

1) Samuel Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., May 17, 1817, died Oct. 20, 1896. Married Elizabeth Meyer in April, 1840, and in the same year united with the Mennonite church at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa. In his young years he taught vocal music and was church chorister. In 1849 he was ordained to the ministry, in which he served faithfully until death. Deep Run, Pa.
The three above deaths caused by diphtheria.

No. 866. Sixth Generation. 865.

No. 867. Seventh Generation. 866.
   2. Claude M. Gross, b. Feb. 9, 1900.

No. 868. Seventh Generation. 866.

No. 869. Seventh Generation. 866.
3) Mahlon G. Gross, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 1,
1873. Married Anna Sol——(name perhaps not correct)
2. William Gross, b. Nov. 14, 1897, d. same day.

No. 870. Seventh Generation. 866.

4) Jacob Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.,
Nov. 9, 1879. Married Eliza D. Smith Aug. 6, 1908. At
present reside in Oregon.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 865.

2) Anna M. Godshalk, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks
Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1842, died Nov. 19, 1892. Married Will­
iam Gross Nov. 21, 1863, who died July 8, 1913. Mennon­
ites. Fountainville, Pa.
7. Sarah Gross, b. April 4, 1877, d. June 12, 1900.
ite.

No. 872. Seventh Generation. 871.

1) Samuel G. Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co.,
Pa., Oct. 26, 1864, died Nov. 18, 1894. Married Saloma R.
2. Barbara Gross, b. Sept. 6, 1891, d. April 24, 1892.
3. Aaron M. Gross, b. July 8, 1894.

No. 873. Seventh Generation. 871.

Pa., Jan. 26, 1868. Married Hannah P. (or R.) Overholt
3. Walter Gross, b. Nov. 25, 1899, d. ———.
5. Edna Gross, b. May 8, 1903, d. ———.
9. Henry Gross, b. ———.

No. 874. Seventh Generation. 871.

The author is indebted to Abraham G. Gross for points of the Bucks Co., Pa., relatives.

No. 875. Sixth Generation. 865.

2. Reuben G. Detweiler, b. ———. No. 877.

No. 876. Seventh Generation. 875.

1) Samuel G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks
1. Ida M. Detweiler, b. Nov. 14, 1892.
5. Monroe Detweiler, b. April 6, 1902.

No. 877. Seventh Generation. 875.

1. Elsie Mae Detweiler, b. Oct. 31, 1892.
2. Willis Detweiler, b. April 3, 1903.

No. 878. Seventh Generation. 875.

2. Samuel D. Shelly, b. March 31, 1898.

No. 879. Seventh Generation. 875.

1. Howard D. Myers, b. ___ .
2. C. Russel Myers, b. ___.
3. Anna D. Myers, b. ___.

No. 880. Seventh Generation. 875.

2. Carrie Rush, b. May 7, 1908.

No. 881. Seventh Generation. 875.


No. 882. Seventh Generation. 875.


No. 883. Sixth Generation. 865.


No. 884. Sixth Generation. 865.

7) Henry M. Godshalk, born May 31, 1852. In 1879 he emigrated to Kansas and was found dead on the road May 15, 1879. He is buried at Deep Run, in Bucks Co., Pa.

No. 885. Fifth Generation. 841.

2) Catharine Godshalk, born on the Kratz farm near

No. 886. Sixth Generation. 885.

   5. Annetta Lapp, b. ———. No. 891.

No. 887. Sixth Generation. 885.

   1. Isaac S. Kulp, b. April 11, 1873. No. 892.
   2. Ella L. Kulp, b. May 10, 1871. No. 893.
Reverse the two above names.

No. 888. Seventh Generation. 886.

   3. Harvey Rosenberger, b. June 2, 1893.
   5. Myra Rosenberger, b. June 29, 1897.
No. 889. Seventh Generation. 886.

3) William D. Lapp, born at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., July 28, 1871. (No report.)

No. 890. Seventh Generation. 886.


No. 891. Seventh Generation. 886.

5) Annetta Lapp, born at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., ——. No name of husband, but children are called "Kline." Line Lexington, Pa.
3. Lucy A. Kline, b. report says Dec. 24, 1898, which conflicts with Willard L. Kline's birth.

No. 892. Seventh Generation. 887.


No. 893. Seventh Generation. 887.

1. Irene K. Kulp, b. Sept. 11, 1903.
   5. Martha G. Rosenberger, b. April 25, 1890.

No. 895 1/2. Sixth Generation. 895.
   1. Alvin Rosenberger, b. June 8, 1904.

No. 896. Sixth Generation. 895.

No. 897. Fifth Generation. 841.
5. Anna Godshalk, b. April 6, 1863. No. 901.
7. Laura Godshalk, b. Jan. 6, 1868, d. July 12, 1876.
Mr. Godshalk's second marriage was to Annie Burgey Jan. 23, 1879, who died June 16, 1891.
Children by Second Marriage.

No. 898. Sixth Generation. 897.


No. 899. Sixth Generation. 897.


No. 900. Sixth Generation. 897.

   6. Paul S. Godshalk, b. March 24, 1897, d. May 1, 1898.
No. 901. Sixth Generation. 897.


5. Jacob G. Rosenberger, b. April 9, 1904.

No. 902. Sixth Generation. 897.


No. 903. Fifth Generation. 841.


Abraham Godshalk's second marriage was to Amelia Sheets, born Jan. 23, 1840. died Nov. 28, 1909. Married ——.

4. ——. (Not reported.)

No. 904. Sixth Generation. 903.


2. Winifred P. Godshalk, b. April 17, 1890.
4. Ida May Godshalk, b. Dec. 10, 1892, d. ——.

250
No. 905. Sixth Generation. 903.

2) Anna Laura Godshalk, born at Reamstown, Pa., March 3, 1867. Married Wm. G. Ruth June 20, 1885.

No. 906. Sixth Generation. 903.

3) Eva Mabel Godshalk, born April 27, 1878. Married James W. Harting April 12, 1902.

No. 907. Seventh Generation. 900.


No. 908. Seventh Generation. 904.


No. 909. Seventh Generation. 904.

   1. Ethel May Godshalk, b. March 18, 1911.

No. 910. Fifth Generation. 841.

5. ———. (Not reported.)
6. ———. (Not reported.)

Christian Godshalk, for his second wife, married Anna Shoemaker ———, who died April 1, 1910.

No. 911. Sixth Generation. 910.

   1. Blanche Godshalk, b. March 26, 1889.

No. 912. Sixth Generation. 910.

   2. Son Trauger, b. ———. (Not reported.)

No. 913. Sixth Generation. 910.

   3. Lester Godshalk, b. Nov. 16, 1900.

No. 914. Seventh Generation. 31.


No. 915. Fifth Generation. 760.

   1. Vallie E. Painter, b. ———, m. Mr. Clem.
2. Mollie Painter, b. ——, m. Mr. Clem (possibly a brother to the above Mr. Clem).
3. Infant Painter, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 916. Fifth Generation. 753.

4) Amanda Swartz, born in 1836. Married Joseph W. Kratzer ——. Hampton, Harrison Co., Mo. Their family consists of two daughters. Mr. Kratzer was a native of Rockingham Co., Va., where there were many Kratzers; the ancestors having come from Pennsylvania to Edom, Va., about the year 1780.—J. H. W.

No. 917. Fifth Generation. 758.


1. Mable Wilfong, b. March 17, 1878. No. 918.

No. 918. Sixth Generation. 917.


Have three children living and one dead. (No report of them.)

No. 919. Sixth Generation. 917.

VALEDICTION OR FAREWELL REMARKS.

The author of this History was born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, and on account of the Civil War came to South English, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1861—52 years ago, where he still resides. He and wife retired from active farm life and business in 1896, and traveled extensively. At intervals he devoted much time in compiling family histories and genealogies in which he was greatly interested, and seemed to be in his proper element when at that kind of work. His education was very limited; his school facilities in early days were few and far between; therefore home study at every spare moment was the only substitute.

His historical work is not crowned with fluency and polish compared with writers of modern education. The aim was to note points and facts that have occurred two hundred or more years ago, in Germany and Switzerland and Colonial America, and also as America is today.

In 1903 he completed the Wenger history of 834 families, 259 pages, price reduced to $1.10 per copy.

In 1905 the Abraham Beery History of 1063 families, 328 pages, price reduced to $1.10 per copy.

(The author's mother was a Beery.)

In 1911 he produced the Nicholas Beery History of 1471 families and 496 pages, price reduced to $1.25, all postpaid.

These two Beerys were brothers and were born in Switzerland in 1718 and 1707 respectively.

It was through the urgent request of the various family relations that he consented to undertake the work of each genealogy.

The Wengers, Beerys and Geils were miscellaneously mixed up in marriage. In this Geil history there were a few who could not be found; also a few who failed to report; hence a few links are missing; but it is not the fault of the author, who left no stones unturned under which he thought there was any history.

255
Now at the age of nearly 78 years he lays down his faithful historical pen and leaves the result of this unpolished work to the public.

He hopes that in this work he has entertained many of the Geil descendants who had not the remotest idea of their vast relationship. But can any of you readers imagine the amount of work and perplexities connected with the search for this vast relationship?

Yours, Etc.,
Joseph H. Wenger,
July 18, 1913. South English, Iowa.
### General Index of the Geil History

The first mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Geil lineage. You can determine whom you want by the name of the marriage partner.

The left hand column of numbers, or figures, shows the number of the generation.

The right hand column of numbers or figures show the corresponding number under which each name is recorded. Use numbers of families, pay no attention to pages.

Experiment on numbers of your nearest relations.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Aultman, Edna V., Hugh E. Jeffers; Altoona, Iowa</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Aultman, Harry, Nellie V. Hick; Altoona, Iowa</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Harriet; A. G. Bird; Council Grove, Kans.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Mary J., J. W. Beery; Centralla, Wash.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Nancy; J. D. Black; Scranton, Kans.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Carrie L., E. E. Errett; Deshler, Ohio</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Charles L.; Grace E. Sockman; Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Daniel A.; Ash and Apple; Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Jacob A., Olivia Burson; Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Mary; E. N. Guyger; Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Samuel A.; no report; Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Simon G.; no name given; Florida</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, William E.; Della E. Anthony; Sycamore, Ohio</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Baylor, Bettie L., John W. Kunkle; Jennings Gap, Va.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beard; Prof. J. O., single; Edom, Va.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beard, Jacie S., E. M. Dovel; Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham; Anna Blosser; Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna; Jacob Good; Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna; George Carrick; Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna; John Richardson; Marion, Ohio</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Amos; Laura Woods; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Amanda J.; Bert Haskins; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Amanda; Abraham Stehen; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Arthur; Janetta Miller; Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Barbara A., Wm. H. Fulk; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Barbara; William Burrey; no address</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Benoni W., Emma Hendricson; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Bessie M.; Scott McClarnon; Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Beverly W.; Elvin M. Shank; Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine; Alfred Holmes; Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara E., John A. Kimpton; Gravity, Iowa</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Coral E.; single; Seattle, Wash.</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Curtis C., V. Y. Baumgardner; Chesaw, Wash.</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel B.; Magdalena Hamm; no address</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel J.; Rachael Heidiilbaugh; Gravity, Iowa</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, David A. C.; Jessie Moor; Gravity, Iowa</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, D. A.; Jennie Slavens; Madison, N. J.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth J.</td>
<td>Wren Miller, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Samuel Selza</td>
<td>Melmore, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Lucas Baum</td>
<td>Douglas, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, George W.</td>
<td>Hartman, Cross Keys, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ethel C.</td>
<td>single, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Elijah, Elizabeth Brown</td>
<td>Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Eliza E.</td>
<td>Died single, Syracuse, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Sarah E.</td>
<td>Fruits, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Beery, Enoch A., Anna McClarmon</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Beery, Ernest W., Lida E.</td>
<td>McCurdy, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Beery, Gabriel, Emilene Hyde</td>
<td>Wichita, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Beery, George W., Died single</td>
<td>Syracuse, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Beery, Harriet J., Wm. H.</td>
<td>McConahay, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Beery, Harrison, Elda Nidry</td>
<td>Guthrie, Okla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Amy Parkey</td>
<td>no address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Mary J.</td>
<td>Stalter, Placer, Colo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry F., Sarah A.</td>
<td>Henry, Seattle, Wash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Beery, Hester, Abraham Horning</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac E., Hattie Caldwell</td>
<td>Fairfield, Nebra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Mary Fox</td>
<td>Maitland, Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Beery, Ivy E., Mr. Melsher</td>
<td>Greenfield, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Beery, J. W.</td>
<td>Sarah Sanders, Saquache, Colo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Catharine Stalter</td>
<td>Nevada, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse A., Velma Folk</td>
<td>Rocky Ford, Colo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Beery, John H., Maggie S.</td>
<td>Wampler, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Mary M.</td>
<td>Journey, Meridian, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Beery, John S., Minnie M.</td>
<td>Buck, St. Louis, Mich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Beery, Jonathan, Magdalena Corfman</td>
<td>McCutcheonville, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph G., Rebecca A.</td>
<td>Rhodes, Dayton, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Beery, Kathryn, Gibson and Pittman</td>
<td>Melmore, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, A. A. Miller, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Abraham Huddie</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary M., D. A.</td>
<td>Hixon, Gravity, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Jacob Corfman</td>
<td>Sycamore, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Elijah Toder, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., Amos D.</td>
<td>Shank, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie O., B. B.</td>
<td>Anderson, Morrisville, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>Beery, Martin, Miriam Griffith</td>
<td>Junction City, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha M., Earl Stout</td>
<td>Randolph, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Daniel Price</td>
<td>Melmore, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Beery, Melvin J., Elsie Weaver</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Beery, Minerva N., Frank Morningstar</td>
<td>Kansas City, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy M., Abraham Wolf</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy, Warren Nidry</td>
<td>Melmore, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy, David Stalter</td>
<td>Mexico, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>Beery, Nettie, Clayton Shafer</td>
<td>Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, never married</td>
<td>a mystery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah E., Delilah Woodruff</td>
<td>Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>Beery, Nora, Joseph Long</td>
<td>Gallion, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel J., Ettie L.</td>
<td>Spangler, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah M., Wm. F. Davis</td>
<td>Mt. Ayr, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Samuel Hunter</td>
<td>no address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan C., George Loomis, Melmore, Ohio.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter R., Sarah Blosser, Puck Co., Iowa.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter W., Mayme Lehman, New York City, N. Y.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Priscilla, John A. Landis, Cross Keys, Va.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Violette M., S. E. Yokely, Jerico Springs, Mo.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, William J., Eliza Jacoby, McCutcheonville, Ohio.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William L., died single, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Zena F., Ben. A. Clark, Gravity, Iowa.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Anna, Joseph G. Good, Carl Junction, Mo.</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Betty, William Olson, Carl Junction, Mo.</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Charles D., Mary C. Brenneman, Lima, Ohio.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Christian B., Rose E Berry, Lima, Ohio.</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, David W., Mary E. Andes, no address.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth F., Jacob Alger, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Brenneman, George G., Bunch and May, Yuba City, Calif.</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, John P., Fannie Good, La Junta, Colo.</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Lillie E., Allen L. Steiner, Orrville, Ohio.</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Rebecca F., John I. Brenneman, Elida, Ohio.</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Samuel S., Kate Haycraft, Webb City, Mo.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Sarah C., Wm. Gunning, Oronogo, Mo.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Sophia, Wm. Jordon, Selbert, Colo.</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Susanna, Abraham F. Pulk, Weyers Cave, Va.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Barbara E., C. H. Becker, Concord, Tenn.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Frances, M. L. Dowling, Knoxville, Tenn.</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Martin, Elisabeth Lehman, Knox Co., Tenn.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Nannie E., Elmer K. Brunk, no address.</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Noah, Barbara Trissell, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Perry J., Ada V. Lehman, South English, Iowa.</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Sarah E., David R. Good, South English, Iowa.</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Blosser, Solomon S., Tillie M. Kirby, Concord, Tenn.</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brown, Jesse A., Jennie A. Gishesen, Clarinda, Iowa.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brown, Lucy F., Fred Hart, College Springs, Iowa.</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Annie E., Amos W. Rhodes, La Junta, Colo.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Annie E., Dewitt C. Beery, Jerico Springs, Mo.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Alice A., Robert H. Brunk, Breckenridge, Mo.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brunk, Barbara, John Brenneman, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Daniel S., Catharine Brenneman, La Junta, Colo.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brunk, Elisabeth, Henry Good, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Emanuel H., Martha K. Martin, Denbigh, Va.,</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Fred W., Mary L. Kreider, Elkhart, Ind.,</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brunk, George, Mary Weaver, Broadway, Va.,</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Ira D., Blind man, South Boston, Va.,</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Jacob, Maggie Weaver, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Jesse H., Myrtle Beery, Lajunta, Colo.,</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, John, Anna Weaver, Dale Enterprise, Va.,</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, John D., Mary Kate Martin, Goshen, Ind.,</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, John, Phoebe Hess, Linville Depot, Va.,</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, John M., Annie E. Rhodes, Lajunta, Colo.,</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, John J., Carpenter and Wenger, Green Mtn., Va.,</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Joseph H., Catharine V. Geil, Linville Depot, Va.,</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Kate F., Wm. M. Heatwole, Hinton, Va.,</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Lydia S., Ernest Harmon, Houston, Va.,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Martin W., Mary M. Shank, Ladd, Ind.,</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Mary, Andrew J. Kelser, Hinton, Va.,</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Mary, Henry Shubert, Hagerstown, Md.,</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Michael E., Rebecca J. Hogan, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Naomi E., Goldie A. Cline, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Noah, Amanda E. Parr, Ottawa, Ill.,</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Perry E., Maria J. Powell, Elida, Ohio,</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Perry S., Minnie V. Miller, Brooklyn, Iowa.,</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Samuel, Susan Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Samuel C., Anna Shank, Elida, Ohio.,</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brunk, Sarah, Abraham Blosser, Dale Enterprise, Va.,</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Simon, Amanda Shank, Rushville, Va.,</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brunk, Susan, Joseph Blosser, Wakarusa, Ind.,</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brunk, Timothy F., Elisabeth M. Heatwole, South English, Iowa.,</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brunk, Thomas L., No name reported, Dixon, Ill.,</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Ada F., John S. Click, Bridgewater, Va.,</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Aldine C., single, Spring Hill, Tenn.,</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Alpheus F., Mary S. Berry, Lajunta, Colo.,</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Andrew T., Anna Hoover, Blue Ball, Pa.,</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Caleb W., Mary E. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Effie A., Perry R. Cline, Mt. Clinton, Va.,</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Ellis W., Alice V. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Minnie M., Jacob F. Kelser, Dayton, Va.,</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Oliver A., Annie G. Showalter, Dayton, Va.,</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Samuel M., Mary E. Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.,</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Burkholder, Sidney W., Amelia A. Miller, Lajunta, Colo.,</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter families, Enterprise, Ohio</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cline, Elisabeth, Henry Clemens, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Cline, Elisabeth S., Harry Kirk, Somerton, Pa.</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Cline, Jesse S., Lillian B. Kirk, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cline, John J., Sarah Landes, Chalfont, Pa.</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cline, Mary A., Wm. B. Funk, Chalfont, Pa.</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Cline, Samuel W., Florence Thatcher, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Cline, William S., Nora Walsh, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cohoon, A. W., May Richardson, Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cline, Janetta, Charles L. Lindsey, Everett, Wash.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cohoon, Nina, Charles Williams, Alma, Mich.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cohoon, Pearl, Jesse White, Ironton, Ohio.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Corfman, Daniel, Maggie, no name, Berryville, Ark.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Corfman, Elisabeth, Michael Baumgardner, Weston, Ohio.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Corfman, Henry, Susan Corfman, no address.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Hiram E., no name, Cottage Hill, Fla.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, James A., Vina, no name, Leipsic, Ohio.</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Lawrence S., no name, Kokomo, Ind.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Mary M., Geo. W. Stalter, Mexico, Ind.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Mary V., John W. Hawk, Marion, Ohio.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Noah, Casander Clingman, Fostoria, Ohio.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Samuel, Mary L. Curtis, Sycamore, Ohio.</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, Sarah A., John W. Hamilton, Sycamore, Ohio.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Corfman, William, Terflinger and Nieber, Sycamore, Ohio.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Detweiler, Elisabeth G., Joseph H. Baum, Dublin, Pa.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Detweiler, Jacob G., E. Laura Hendricks, Dublin, Pa.</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Detweiler, Mary G., Frank L. Shelly, Plumsteadville, Pa.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Detweiler, Reuben G., Emma Dimming, Dublin, Pa.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kauffman, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Annie E., single, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Anna, Fred. Wampler, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Ben F., Barbara Loganbill, Monetau, Mo.</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Catharine, David A. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Cornelius B., Lydia M. Harder, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Daniel F., Sallie Branner, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Elisabeth, John D. Showalter, Chrisman, Va.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Emma A., David Shank, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Driver, Frances, J. M. Woundard, Timberville, Va.</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Fannie M., J. S. Detweller, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Fred A., Daisy Kariceo, Waynesboro, Va.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Ida E., Ira V. Miller, West Cairo, Ohio.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Ida C., W. M. Lingle, Selatia, Mo.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Jacob D., Nettie Howard, Norborne, Mo.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Jacob, Anna Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, John C., Catharine Branner, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, John R., Alice Weaver, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Joseph C., Anna Kappman, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Joseph H., Elisabeth Weaver, Waynesboro, Va.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Lewis, Elisabeth Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Lydia C. (Cassie), single, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Mary, Jacob Shank, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson, Lima, Ohio.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Fasnght, Jennie M., Alvin Pach, no address.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Fasnght, Mina A., John Johns, no address.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fell, Alice, William Roberts, Furlong, Pa.</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fell, Sarah, Ezekiel Kimball, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fell, William H., Louisa Sickle, no address.</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Anna S., E. L. Krohn, Pandora, Ohio.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Barbara, Isaac Niswander, Bridgewater, Va.</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Charles M., Jane G. Chrisman, Chrisman, Va.</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, David, Anna Rhodes, Hinton, Va.</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Elisabeth, Harvey Vanpelt, Rockingham Co., Va.</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Elisabeth C., L. J. Guyer, Leids, Va.</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Frances, George Tomason, Cherry Grove, Va.</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Gabriel A., Myrtle A. Waid, Waynesboro, Va.</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Jacob J., Sallie Beery, Chrisman, Va.</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, John H., Mary M. Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Joseph, Mary A. Ritchie, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Laura B., John W. Dougherty, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Louisa B., John F. Swank, Singers Glen, Va.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Lydia, Gabriel Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Mary, Henry A. Rhodes, Hinton, Va.</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Nancy, John G. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Rebecca, Jacob S. Heatwole, Rushville, Va.</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Rebecca A., George W. Swartz, Lilly, Va.</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Samuel, Miller and Ritchie, Burkes Mill, Va.</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Frank, Susan, Ben, Snell, Lilly, Va.</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, Susan M., Wm. H. Whistler, Chrisman, Va.</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Frank, William H., Lenna Baldwin, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fly, Catharine, Weldon and Ballinger, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Fly, Elisabeth, Jesse Cline, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Fulk, Elisabeth A., J. E. Niswander, no address.</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Fulk, Emma C., Charles R. Wenger, Crane, Mont.</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, David E., single, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Elizabeth C., Samuel H. Ralston, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Funk, Myrtle H., Bert L. Hatfield, Shambaugh, Iowa.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Funk, Abraham, Armentrout and Shue, Cambridge, Ill.</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Funk, Annie, James C. Heitzel, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Barbara, Christian Brunk, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Catharine, Daniel Driver, Timberville, Va.</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Catharine, George S. Will, Breckenridge, Mo.</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Christian, Lucy E. Jenkins, Schuyler, Nebr.</td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, David, Anna C. Neff, Sunberry, Mo.</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Elisabeth, Samuel Shank, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Frances, David Blosser, Bookingham Co., Va.</td>
<td>365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, George, Rebecca K. Funk, Cambridge, Ill.</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Malinda, Thomas Walsh, Cambridge, Ill.</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Mary, Peter Brenneman, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Mary, Henry C. Weaver, Breckenridge, Mo.</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Martin D., Frances M. Jordan, Way, Colo.</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Rebecca, David Shank, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Funk, Susan, Joseph Frank, Burks Mill, Va.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Susan, John C. Weaver, Hamilton, Mo.</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Susan, Jacob H. Wissens, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Funk, Samuel C., Elisabeth A., Adams, Ottoville, Ohio</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Funk, Vinal F., John H. Brunk, Rushville, Va.</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Geil, Abraham, Mary Garges, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Abraham, Elisabeth Wenger, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Abraham, Eureka Fell, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Abraham, Elizabeth Beery, Rushville, Ohio</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Abraham, Margaret Hufford, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Anna E., Jesse Hellings, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Anna P., John C. Miller, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Anna E., Charles S. Lane, no address</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Anna M., Oliver Keller, no address</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Andrew, Jane Graham, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Amanda M., Jonas M. Moyer, no address</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Barbara S., John J. Manbeck, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Barbara, Abraham Landes, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Barbara A., Jacob S. Beard, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Geil, Catharine, Christian Kratz, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Catherine, Good and Wenger, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Catharine, John Krabielt, no address</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Christian, Polly Rudolph, Berne, Ohio</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Daniel, Sarah Srole, no address</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Daniel B., V. Keeney, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, David S., Clara A. Wenger, South English, Iowa</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Elisabeth, John Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Elisabeth, Martin D. Rosenberger, no address</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Elizabeth, Cress Fell, no address</td>
<td>833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Geil, Ettie B., Charles Miller, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Gell, Emmanuel, Frances McLaughlin, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Frank, Dr., Minnie Helbert, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Frank, M., Lowe and Handley, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Fannie, David Miller, Baltimore, Ohio.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, Fannie E., Roger S. Brough, Waneta, Okla.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, George G., Lorena Mingus, Boise, Idaho.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, George, Lydia Kephart, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Garges, Mary A. Flack, no address</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Gertrude O., W. E. Rhodes, Londale Depot, Va.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Henry, Mary Silvius, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Henry, Wenger and Brenneman, Edon, Va.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Henry, no name, no address</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Ralph, Margaret F. Emswiler, Albany, Oregon</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Isaac A., Helen M. O'Hara, Missouri, Mont.</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Geil, J. Conrad, no name, Germany, Europe</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob, Clymer, Fly and Trissel, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob, Elisabeth Beery, Bremen, Ohio.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob S., Sophia McKinley, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob S., Minnie C. Wenger, Linville Depot, Va.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob, Mary Wenger, Edon, Va.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob, Anna Funk, Chalfont, Pa.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Jacob, Leah Beery, Almanna, Kans.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Jesse, Sallie Beery, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Geil, John, Elisabeth Pretz, Line Lexington, Pa.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, John, Mary Driver, New Market, Va.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, John H., Chalfant and Tyler, Etc., everywhere</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, John, Catharine Beery, Edon, Va.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, John H., Funk and Douglas, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, John S., Alice M. Shank, Sweet Home, Oregon</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, John F., Sarah A. Schofield, Williamsport, N. D.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, John, Hulda, no name and Holmes, Minnesota</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, John, Maggie Linnlner, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, John E., Rev., E. L. Rockwood, Missionary in Africa</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, John, Sarah T. Roe, New Britain, Pa.</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, John H., Eliza Heaton, no address</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, Joseph W., Anna R. Beery, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Joseph A., Lillian Powell, Sweet Home, Oregon</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Joseph H., Emma Sezmin, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, L. Keiffer, Edna R. Richards, Albany, Oregon</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Lincoln, Etta Miles, Williamsport, N. D.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Lydia, Noah Holsinger, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Lydia A., Alonzo Redd, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Samuel Godshalk, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Reuben Keller, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Mary A., Fred L. Wood, Albany, Oregon</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Solomon Beery, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Henry Fasnacht, Diller, Nebr.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, — Funk, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Joseph Landis, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Mary F., Wm. M. Valuvallee, no address</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Margaret R., George C. Morgan, no address</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Geil, Nancy, Jacob Beery, McCutchenville, Ohio</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Geil, Naomi, Wm. A. McWilliams, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Noah M., Sophia Beery, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Geil, Oren G., Ida M. Kneal, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Geil, Polly Kate, John Cricklebaugh, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Geil, Phillip, no name, Philadelphia, Pa.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Geil, Priscilla, Jacob Wenger, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Rachel, Emanuel J. Miller, Norton, Kans.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Geil, Rebecca, John Schrauger, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Rebecca, Burkholder and Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Rebecca, Andrew Syfert, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Samuel F., Josepha Sanches, Salinas, Calif.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Samuel, Rebecca Blosser, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Samuel S., Sue S. Althouse, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah, Abraham Wenger, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah M., Jacob F. Swartz, New Britain, Pa.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah, Samuel Rapp, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah A., A. W. Miller, no address</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Sallie, Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah E., died single, no address</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Geil, Sadle M. E, Clarence Rhodes, Linville Depot, Va.</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Geil, Susan, Christian Funk, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, William, Anna Concord, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, William M., Frances R. Miller, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, William E., Miss Emerson, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>560 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Abraham, Sarah Schrauger, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Abraham, Lucetta Beam, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Abraham M., Elisabeth Yoder, Plumsteadville, Pa.</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Abraham, Sarah A. Barnes, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Bertha, John C. Meyers</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Catharine, Abraham Lapp, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Catharine, Peter Detweiler, Dublin, Pa.</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Era M., James W. Hartling</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Godshalk, George W., Mary Fitterling</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Henry, Anna Gross, New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Henry M., no name given, Deep Run, Pa.</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Harvey S., Minnie Wismer, Plumsteadville, Pa.</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Isaiah H., Anna M. Gross</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Jacob, Elisabeth, no other name, Ohio</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, John, Gross and Burgey, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Minnie W., Geo. W. Forman</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Samuel, Elisabeth Meyer, Deep Run, Pa.</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Godshalk, Sarah, Joseph Lapp, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Godshalk, William G., Sallie L. Shelly, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Aaron C., Mamie Lances, Sterling, Ill.</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Charles H., Adaline M., Thornburg, Valley Junction, Iowa.</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Christian, Heatwole, Wenger and Brenneman, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, David W., Nannie E., Burkholder, Sterling, Ill.</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Elisabeth F., John D., Wenger, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Ernest F., Mable V., Bushard, Waukee, Iowa.</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Gabriel H., Anna Heatwole, Hinton, Va.</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Lewis P., Fannie M., Jones, Mole Hill, Va.</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Margaret, David, Hartman, no address</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Maria, Daniel Harless, Des Moines, Iowa.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Samuel M., Miss Rittger, San Diego, Calif.</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Good, Samuel E., Mamie Reizner, Sterling, Ill.</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Good, Solomon R., Mattie E., Burkholder, Sterling, Ill.</td>
<td>267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Good, Sarah A., Dr. C., Nysewander, Des Moines, Iowa.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Good, Sarah F., Good and Schmidt, Elda, Ohio.</td>
<td>277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Gross, Catharine, A. W., Shadlinger, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Gross, Jacob, Eliza D., Smith, Oregon.</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Charles H., Elisabeth Selfkin, Altoona, Iowa.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Cora E., Charles W., Spring, Des Moines, Iowa.</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Effie M., Daniel W., David, Des Moines, Iowa.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Emma A., Frank G., Thornton, Altoona, Iowa.</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Kittle E., Joseph O., Garwick, Altoona, Iowa.</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Nellie R., H. A., Gottheil, Oklahoma City, Okla.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Olive J., A. B., Johnston, Oklahoma City, Okla.</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Harless, Sarah A., E. A., Pope, Los Angeles, Calif.</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Hartman, Ben F., Rosa Kursey, Port Republic, Va.</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Hartman, John E., Loma Smith, Port Republic, Va.</td>
<td>618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Heer, or Herr, Elisabeth, Behg and Lehman, Woodford Co., Ill.</td>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Heer, Katie, Lewis Phillips, perhaps Peoria, Ill.</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Heer, Samuel G., Catharine Niederlender, Peoria, Ill.</td>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Name perhaps not correct.
7. Heatwole, Abraham, Matilda Daugherty, Dayton, Va., 227
7. Heatwole, Anna B., James E. Coakley, Mt. Clinton, Va., 222
6. Heatwole, Anna S., Gabriel H. Good, Hinton, Va. 782
6. Heatwole, Cornelius, Lineweaver and Porter, Harrisonburg, Va. 676
7. Heatwole, Enos E., Clara K., Shank, Rushville, Va. 224
7. Heatwole, Emma J., Christian Good, Elida, Ohio 229
6. Heatwole, Fred, Malinda Simmers, Dayton, Va. 225
7. Heatwole, George W., Elisabeth C., Ford, Dayton, Va. 778
6. Heatwole, Henry E., Mary F., Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va. 250
7. Heatwole, Jacob A., Bertha O., Showalter, Lajunta, Colo. 220
6. Heatwole, John E., Maria W., Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va. 221
6. Heatwole, John R., Mattie Stemen, Allen Co., Ohio 223
7. Heatwole, Justice B., single, South English, Iowa 669
6. Heatwole, Lydia E., Reuben S., Kniecey, Dayton, Va. 252
6. Heatwole, Mary E., Samuel Stemen, Elida, Ohio 778
7. Heatwole, Melvin J., Mollie J., Coffman, Rushville, Va. 223
6. Heatwole, Minnie E., Walter Coakley, Lilly, Va. 784
6. Heatwole, Nancy R., Jacob Ross, Elida, Ohio 779
7. Heatwole, Nellie V., Eugene C., Suters, Harrisonburg, Va. 667
6. Heatwole, Rebecca, Conrad Linhoss, New Hope, Va. 248
6. Heatwole, Reuben H., Jane Snyder, Stokeville, Va. 732
6. Heatwole, Samuel P., Margaret Coakley, Hinton, Va. 251
6. Heatwole, Sarah A., Raleigh J., Weaver, Dayton, Va. 252
6. Heatwole, Sarah M., Dr. M. C., Hildebrand, Fishersville, Va. 671
6. Heatwole, Timothy O., single, Baltimore, Md. 675
6. Heatwole, Tobitha C., Smith and Fishback, Cincinnati, Ohio 780
6. Heltzel, Charles H., Laura Beidler, Harrisonburg, Va. 696
6. Heltzel, Fannie J., C. R., Cline, Mt. Clinton, Va. 695
6. Heltzel, Hettie L., R. J., Swope, Singers Glen, Va. 697
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6. Heltzel, Samuel J., Sallie Heatwole, Spring Creek, Va.</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Catharine E., D. E. Vanderbeck, Forest Hill, Minn.</td>
<td>505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Jacob, Martha Crittenden, Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Minna, Samuel Brady, Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Nancy J., L. C. Cohoon, Long Beach, Calif.</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Holsinger, Delphina R., single, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Holsinger, Gabriel F., Anna Burner, McGaheysville, Va.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Holsinger, Henry S., Elisabeth Cline, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Holsinger, John G., Lydia E. Beam, Wolf Trap, Va.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Holsinger, Priscilla M., Sam. H. Rhodes, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Horning, Effie L., Jesse Daugherty, no address</td>
<td>381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Horning, Hattie M., Charles E. Strait, Beatrice, Nebr.</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Houston, Elisabeth M., I. N. Thompson, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hunter, Caroline, Joshua Krick, Decatur, Ill.</td>
<td>434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Caroline, John P. Reynolds, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Delilah A., John L. Williams, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Eli, Matilda, Gresham, Oregon</td>
<td>396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Emanuel, Sheets and Maxwell, Hillesdale, Wyo.</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Jesse, Anna Beery, Wapello, Iowa</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Huddle, Lillie V., Roy Fretwell, Santa Cruz, Calif.</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Mary E., Wise Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Noah, Mary A. Good, Burlington Junction, Iowa</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Huddle, Orrison W., Estelle M. Clearwater, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Peter, Minnie L. Goodall, Buckley, Wash.</td>
<td>392</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Sarah L., Martin D. Eberly, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Solomon, Minnie Wood, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Susan M. &amp; Steadman, Delta, Coln.</td>
<td>390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, William, Elsie West, Santa Cruz, Calif.</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Imler, Blanche L., George R. Smith, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Clement L., Hulda M. Heistand, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Edna A., A. V. Richardson, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Melvina C., John N. Paulin, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Imler, Nancy J., Lawrence Walton, Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kiser, Jacob D., Sallie Shank, Hinton, Va.</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krick, John W., Anna Ault, Fort Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kulp, Mary, M. B. Tomilson, no address</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kulp, Elfa L., Abraham Kulp, Dublin, Pa.</td>
<td>893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kulp, Isaac S., Esther M. Bewighouse, Piperville, Pa.</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Krabehl, Mary, Wm. E. Smith, no address</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keller, Ida C., James E. Fifer, no address</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Landes, Abraham H., Mary E. Barnes, Lansdale, Pa.</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Landes, Anna M., Abraham K. Funk, Elkhart, Ind.</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Landes, Elisabeth, Samuel C. Kulp, no address</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Ephraim, Walton and Garris, Philadelphia, Pa.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Jacob G., Catharine K. Kindig, Philadelphia, Pa.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Joseph, Sarah Kindig, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Joseph H., Blanche McCulloch, McCullochs Mill, Pa.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Landes, Samuel M., Susan Garris, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Lapp, Annetta, —, Kline, Line-Lexington, Pa.</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Lapp, Mary E., H. C. Rosenberger, Line-Lexington, Pa.</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Lapp, Wm. D., no name.</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Loomis, Henry E., Ruby Coburn, Hicksville, Ohio</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Loomis, Mary C., Noah Allee, Hicksville, Ohio</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Long, John W., Dora A. B. Maunray, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lehman, Ada E., Thomas A. Hayes, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lehman, Alice L., Charles L. Mohler, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lehman, John D., Elisabeth Mohler Guthrie, Ohio</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Lehman, Samuel M., Edna Williams, Berkley, Calif.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Manbeck, Dora E., R. I. McCougham, Carlyle, Iowa</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Manbeck, Earl N., Edna M. Carnes, no address</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Melroy, Howard S., Myrtle Smith, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Melroy, Noah O., Elsie Paden, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Amos G., Mary P. Hollen, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Amos M., Hattie A. Hissey, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Bessie F., Herschel Sullivan, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Miller, Ben F., Mary E. Brant, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Bertie F., Paul M. Arzenbright, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Charles H., single, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Cora A., Elmer Norris, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, David H., Emma Shanafelt, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, David W., Emiline Norris, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, David S., D. Nevacl van Arsdalen, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Dolly A., Charles A. Ensor, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Dora E., Sam. W. Bower, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Dwight M., Estelle M. Rutherford, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Edson B., Susan Holden, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Miller, Elisabeth E., Amos Stroll, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Elisabeth F., J. H. Allen, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Emma G., Wm. Boyer, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Edwin C., Zina D. Slys, New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Enos J., Sadie Fast, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Frances R., Wm. M. Geil, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Miller, Gideon D., Emma A. Shane, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Hulda A., Elijah A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Miller, Ida V., James Houston, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Miller, Ida E., John C. Wampler, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5. Miller, Jacob K., single, Baltimore, Ohio, ............. 165
6. Miller, Josiah C., died single, Baltimore, Ohio, .... 171
6. Miller, Josiah S., Fannie Dibble, Celina, Ohio, .... 142
6. Miller, Mabel, Bert C. Phillips, Baltimore, Ohio, .. 170
7. Miller, Mingle L., Courtney Myers, Celina, Ohio, ... 143
5. Miller, Noah P., Charity Armentrout, Baltimore, Ohio, 166
7. Miller, Ora B., H. W. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, ... 139
6. Miller, Orpha E., Albert S. Sharp, Carroll, Ohio, ... 163
6. Miller, Pleasant G., Emaline C. Snider, Columbus, Ohio, 118
6. Miller, Retta B., William Fletcher, Baltimore, Ohio, .. 167
6. Miller, Ruth M., Oscar A. Moorhead, Baltimore, Ohio, 175
5. Miller, Samuel G., Blosser and Good, Celina, Ohio, ... 137
6. Miller, Silas S., Mary A. Van Arsdalen, Lancaster, Ohio, 162
6. Miller, Taswell F., Rachael M. Ingersol, Millersport, Ohio, .......... 159

7. Miller, Vida A., Homer A. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, ... 140
6. Nelson, Charles C., Lee and Stoutamyer, no address, ... 827
6. Nelson, Ernest P., Polly Kimble, no address, ......... 831
6. Nelson, James E., Clara V. Michael, no address, ...... 829
6. Nelson, Maude W., J. S. Nelson, no address, ........... 828
6. Niswander, Barbara E., Jacob C. Showalter, Brooklyn, Iowa, ............... 237
6. Niswander, Mary S., John R. McGuire, Bridgewater, Va, ............... 236
6. Niswander, Rebecca A., Frank Stover, Burks Mill, Va, ... 138
7. Paulin, Frank O., Bessie Kirby, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 459
7. Paulin, Maude M., George Larrick, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .................. 470
7. Paulin, Nora M., Jasper Forrest, Cleveland, Ohio, .... 468
7. Parret, Martin L., Margaret C. Brooks, Waynesboro, Va, 720
5. Rapp, Abraham G., Mary Martin, Bethayres, Pa, .......... 751
5. Rapp, Jacob G., Anna Konriderfer, Island Heights, N, J, .............. 752
5. Rapp, John R., Isabelle S. Fell, Philadelphia, Pa, .......... 750
7. Rosenberger, Anna, Samuel O. Landes, New Britain, Pa, ............... B296
5. Rosenberger, John G., Wilhelma Bover, no address, ... 543
5. Rosenberger, Sarah E., Abraham Rickert, no address, .... 542
7. Rexrode, Paul, Kerney Hener, Harrisonburg, Va, .......... 757
7. Rhodes, Amos W., Anna R. Brunk, Lajunta, Colo, .......... 219
7. Rhodes, Anna E., John M. Brunk, Lajunta, Colo, .......... 212
6. Rhodes, Alfred H., Mary M. Lahman, Dayton, Va, .......... 765
6. Rhodes, Edward R., Pinkkie E. Hollen, Bridgewater, Va, ............. 769
6. Rhodes, Ellsabeth, H. C. Rivercomb, Bridgewater, Va, .... 795
6. Rhodes, John H., Minnie V. Weller, Lilly, Va, .............. 783
6. Rhodes, Luella F., Ernest C. Vint, Bridgewater, Va, .......... 797
6. Rhodes, Mary A., John A. Zepp, Hinton, Va, .............. 763
6. Rhodes, Rebecca A., John G. Beery, Dayton, Va, .......... 762

270
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7. Rhodes, Samuel H., Priscilla M., Holsinger, Dale Enterprise, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bucker, Elsiebeth, George Painter, no address</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Abraham, Sallie Showalter, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Ada V., Jacob B., Brunk, Lajunet, Colo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Anna B., Jacob F., Frank, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Anna R., William Diller, Elida, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Alice M., John S., Geel, Sweet Home, Oregon</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Ben Z., Lottie Minor, no address</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Ben F., Lina Allison, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Charles D., Lula V., Lehman, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Chris F., Elisabeth Beery, Singers Glen, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, David, Bowman and Smith, Howard Co., Ind.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, David, Powell and Driver, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Daniel D., Abbie C., Lehman, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Daniel P., Mary V., Ruff, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Elisabeth J., Brenneman and Brenneman, Elida, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Elisabeth, Michael Showalter, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Elisabeth B., Andrew J., Landes, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Emma K., Edwin K., Gangwer, Delavan, Kans.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Gabriel, Anna A., Kelfer, Singers Glen, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Gabriella L., Joseph Bryan, Singers Glen, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, George W., Laura V., Koontz, Staunton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, John R., single, Carver, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, John B., America Newkirke, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, John F., Elisabeth Zigler, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Jacob L., Corinna Crawn, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, James H., Lydia F., Lehman, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Joseph, Emma S., Showalter, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Josephus W., Emma E., Hershey, Goshen, Ind.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Lewis, Mattie Martin, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Lewis H., Mary Wenger, Mo., Fl., and Pa.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Lydia F., Ray C., Bell, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Mary F., Asa Ross, no address</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Mary, William H., Long, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Mary E., Simon G., Shank, Elida, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Mollie C., Daniel Kaufman, Scottdale, Pa.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Perry E., Mary C., Showalter, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Rebecca F., Josiah Lehman, Guthrie, Ohio</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Rebecca, Martin Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Samuel, Rhodes and Brenneman, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shank, Sarah E., David H., Zigler, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Shank, Sarah E., Daniel H., Mohler, Leeton, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shank, Susan, Joseph Weaver, Orongo, Mo.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Ada C., Dr. R. H., Painter, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Amanda C., Abraham H., Bear, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Amos E., Rhoda Shank, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>.........</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Anna G. — Burkholder, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Alvah, Kate Shank, no address</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Charles F., May Donivan, New York City</td>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Cyrus B., Lydia Wenger, Conway, Kans.</td>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Edward W., single, South English, Iowa</td>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Elisabeth O., Noah D. Showalter, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Fannie, J. A. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, George B., Elisabeth E. Blosser, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Ida E. G. Roy Early, no address</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Israel R., Laura J. Heatwole, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Jacob D., Mary Heatwole, Mt. Crawford, Va.</td>
<td>657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, John R., Wilga D. Brunk, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Laban M., Bertha C. Liskey, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Louis P., Anna M. Suter, no address</td>
<td>746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Mary C., Daniel A. Blosser, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Moab H., Anna Shank, Reid, Md.</td>
<td>596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Nancy V., Jacob S. Martin, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Noah D., Elisabeth O. Showalter, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Sarah A., Wm. E. Long, Mt. Clinton, Va.</td>
<td>627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Showalter, Susan V., Perry X. Heatwole, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Showalter, Timothy M., Susan Shipe, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, William C., Effie Bell, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, Charles F., Mary Lambert, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, Edwin P., Julia Simmons, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, James S., Alice Moyer, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, Lydia A., Zacharia Rexrode, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, Mary E., Oldey Day, no address</td>
<td>803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, Martha J., Alonzo Lambert, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Simmons, William O., Mittle Fritchett, Portsmouth, Va.</td>
<td>801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Settz, Mary E., Oliver Melray, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Settz, Noah, Schroll and Ladd, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Settz, Robert A., Nancy L. Stalter, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Stalter, Allen P., Elisabeth Oberlander, Montpelier, Ohio</td>
<td>493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Stalter, Alvada V., George W. Teal, Sycamore, Ohio</td>
<td>485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stalter, David J., Lucy M. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
6. Stalter, David L., Alta L. Hartranft, Sycamore, Ohio, 490
5. Stalter, Elizabeth T., Samuel, no name, Piqua, Ohio, 500
6. Stalter, Frank J., Bertha E. Grell, X. Sandusky, Ohio, 491
5. Stalter, James H., Sarah E. Brady, Alma, Mich, 497
6. Stalter, James H., Edith Dunlap, no address, 498
5. Stalter, Jacob C., Saloma Pennington, Sycamore, Ohio, 494
5. Stalter, Leah E., John B. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, 499
5. Stalter, Mary J., Henry Beery, Melmore, Ohio, 499
5. Stalter, Nancy L., R. A. Seitz, Tiffin, Ohio, 500
6. Stalter, Rosa E., John Bargr, Sycamore, Ohio, 501
7. Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McCurdy, Clearmont, Mo, 416
7. Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Kniceley, Badger Lake, Nebr, 417
5. Swartz, Abraham, Swepe and Ritchie, Dayton, Va, 760
6. Swartz, Amanda, Joseph W. Kratzer, Hampton, Mo, 216
6. Swartz, Anna V., Jacob Breneman, Elida, Ohio, 862
6. Swartz, Alice E., Otto B. Weaver, Va, 774
6. Swartz, Bertie A., Leedy and Stalter, Elida, Ohio, 558
5. Swartz, Catharine C., Fred Rhodes, Hinton, Va, 761
4. Swartz, Catharine, Thomas Alexandria, no address, 756
6. Swartz, Charles E., Shaw and Clem, Shen, Co, Va, 824
4. Swartz, Christian, Mary Rhinehart, Va, and Mo, 753
6. Swartz, C. Sherman, Lydia Stemen, Elida, Ohio, 859
4. Swartz, Elizabeth, Zebulon K. Wilfong, Chicago, Ill, 817
6. Swartz, Elizabeth C., Noah P. Miller, Dayton, Va, 770
5. Swartz, Eliza A., Gabriel G. Heatwole, Clover Hill, Va, 775
6. Swartz, Ella N., Sidney Wilson, Shen, Co, Va, 823
6. Swartz, Frances C., Carter Smith, Shen, Co, Va, 820
6. Swartz, Frank M., Anna Hess, Shen, Co, Va, 821
5. Swartz, George W., Rebecca Snell, Dayton, Va, 794
7. Swartz, Gabriel B., Dora F. Rhodes, Hinton, Va, 814
6. Swartz, Henry P., Ollie V. Dillon, Cedar Bluffs, Va, 773
6. Swartz, Ina K., Elmer Shenk, Elida, Ohio, 860
4. Swartz, Jacob, no name, Kansas, 754
5. Swartz, Jacob, Lucinda Zirkle, Mt. Jackson, Va, 818
7. Swartz, Jacob S., Fannie E. Showalter, Hinton, Va, 815
4. Swartz, John, Grabill and Snell, Rushville, Va, 757
6. Swartz, John R., Sophia L. Ritchie, Dayton, Va, 768
5. Swartz, John S., Anna A. Coffman, Elida, Ohio, 856
7. Swartz, Joseph F., Flora E. McDaniel, Denton, Md, 812
7. Swartz, Lydia F., Clifford Myers, Hinton, Va, 813
7. Swartz, Mary S., George E. Baily, Mt. Clinton, Va, 717
4. Swartz, Mary, William Rucker, Hamburg, Va, 760
6. Swartz, Mary E., Martin L. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va, 772
6. Swartz, Mary E., C. B. Pence, Shen, Co, Va, 819
6. Swartz, Martha V., John H. Pence, Shen, Co, Va, 822
5. Swartz, Mollie C., A. H. F. Rhodes, Bridgewater, Va, 796
5. Swartz, Nancy A., Phillip Keller, Nokesville, Va, 792
4. Swartz, Phillip, no name, Woodberry, Ohio, 795
6. Swartz, Rebecca S., D. G. Heatwole, Dayton, Va, 797
6. Swartz, Reuben F., single, Dayton, Va, 771
4. Swartz, Samuel, Lydia Frye, Mt. Jackson, Va, 769
6. Swartz, Samuel D., Myrtle E. Wenger, Elida, Ohio, 857
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Gen.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Swartz, Sarah E., John W. Swartz, Lilly, Va.</td>
<td>...725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Swartz, William P., Bettie F. Ritchie, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>...769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Syfert, Abraham, Fermina Clevenger, no address.</td>
<td>...179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Syfert, Andrew T., Virginia Knepper, Clintonville, Ohio.</td>
<td>...182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Syfert, Elizabeth, Robert Clevenger, no address.</td>
<td>...150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Syfert, Eliza, George B. Strohl, no address.</td>
<td>...153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Syfert, Jacob, Miller and Wright, Bremen, Ohio.</td>
<td>...151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Teal, Fred L., Lodema Bernischerfer, Ridgeway, Mich.</td>
<td>...487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Teal, Harvey D. J., Jessie Case, Montpelier, Ohio.</td>
<td>...486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Thornton, Charles W., Anna C. Mason, Newton, Iowa.</td>
<td>...133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Thornton, Louis H., Fannie M. Britton, Altoona, Iowa.</td>
<td>...122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, John A., Merriam L. Stover, Singers Glen, Va.</td>
<td>...208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, Mary L., John W. Wright, Brookville, Ohio.</td>
<td>...199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, Margaret J., Daniel Wickliff, Sangerville, Va.</td>
<td>...206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, Nancy C., Wm. F. Smith, Sangerville, Va.</td>
<td>...138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, Sarah C., John Collins, Stovers Shop, Va.</td>
<td>...207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, Susan J., James R. Bayler, Churchville, Va.</td>
<td>...203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Vanpelt, William H., Jane Stemen, Lima, Ohio.</td>
<td>...205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Anna R., S. D. Bowman, no address.</td>
<td>...173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, David S., Anna R. Myers, Timberville, Va.</td>
<td>...709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wampler, Elisabeth S., John W. Myers, Edom, Va.</td>
<td>...712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Fred J., Rebecca Skeggs, Missionary to China.</td>
<td>...718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Hettie V., W. H. Sanger, Bridgewater, Va.</td>
<td>...717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Joseph W., Nina Garber, no address.</td>
<td>...714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Mary C., John J. D. Miller, Linville Depot, Va.</td>
<td>...711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Maggie A., S. L. Garber, no address.</td>
<td>...715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wampler, Sarah E., David R. Miller, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>...716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Weaver, Ben F., Della C. Brenneman, no address.</td>
<td>...312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Weaver, Charles A., Mishler and Horning, Alba, Mo.</td>
<td>...344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Weaver, David S., Barbara Diller, Oronogo, Mo.</td>
<td>...341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Weaver, Mary V., Abraham H. Brenneman, Oronogo, Mo.</td>
<td>...343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Westover, Hannah J., Ben Hickey, Tiffin, Ohio.</td>
<td>...495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Westover, Mary M., James C. Cranager, Tiffin, Ohio.</td>
<td>...496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Weldon, Ellen, Harvey Bisson, Solesbury, Pa.</td>
<td>...348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Weldon, Martha, James Reiggle, no address.</td>
<td>...845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Weldon, Samuel, Elisabeth Lear, Doylestown, Pa.</td>
<td>...843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Abraham, Carrie Lehman, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>...29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Daniel F., Heatwole and Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>...710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Elisabeth C., Oscar H. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>...74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Jacob P., Mary V. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.</td>
<td>...73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, John D., Elisabeth F. Good, Dayton, Va.</td>
<td>...69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, John R., Katie Bowman, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>...22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Lewis, Lehman and Lehman, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>...31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Mary E., Lewis H. Shank, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>...23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Michael, Rosa Welty, Aberdeen, Idaho.</td>
<td>...26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Priscilla, Wm. H. Holsopple, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>... 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wenger, Rebecca, Irwin Koogler, Lilly, Va.</td>
<td>...... 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Later</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Wenger, Orna H., Mary Swartzendruber, Versailles, Mo.</td>
<td>... 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Wenger, Lewis Franklin, Anna S. Toevs, Aberdeen, Idaho</td>
<td>... 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Whistler, Bertie A., Wm. Henkel, Green Mt., Va.</td>
<td>... 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Alice, Isaac Lambert, no address</td>
<td>... 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Catharine, James Simmons, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>... 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Catharine, Howard Ellis, Wilmington, Del.</td>
<td>... 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Florence, Emmanuel Kaywood, ---, Mich.</td>
<td>... 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilfong, John, Mary J. Moyer, Franklin, W. Va.</td>
<td>... 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Mary, Elijah S. Nelson, N. Circleville W. Va.</td>
<td>... 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Nettie, Wesley Teeter, Downs, Ill.</td>
<td>... 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Zebulon, ---, McDermitt, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>... 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Later</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Mable, A. P. Brewer, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>... 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Wilfong, Bernice, single, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>... 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Williams, Elsie M., Julius V. Carlson, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>... 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Wright, Betty E., John F. Trissel, Frankton, Ind.</td>
<td>... 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Wright, Hattie C., Lewis Vickray, no address</td>
<td>... 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Wright, Nancy M., John Craig, no address</td>
<td>... 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Woodard, Anna A., Jackson Showalter, Rockingham, Co., Va.</td>
<td>... 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, Cora A., George E. Lane, Salem, Mass.</td>
<td>... 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, Dean S., Maria Allen, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>... 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Woodard, D. Sam., Sarah A. Casteel, Aurora, Nebr.</td>
<td>... 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, James M., Edna E. Biggs, Aurora, Nebr.</td>
<td>... 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Woodard, James J., Nannie C. Curry, Pruntytown, W. Va.</td>
<td>... 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, John A., Vista Fall, Havelock, Nebr.</td>
<td>... 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, Samuel F., Miller and Miller, Green Leaf, Idaho</td>
<td>... 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Woodard, William A., Margaret Hutzel, Boise, Idaho</td>
<td>... 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Zigler, Mollie E., Walter A. Myers, Broadway, Va.</td>
<td>... 567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>